

EIGHTY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 13TH, 1958

AND  
SPECIAL CONVENTION

APRIL 29TH, 1958

---

Held in  
TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

## CANON, 1, § 2

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

**From a Parish**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the Congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or mission), were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or mission), were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish (or mission), in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

This certificate in the case of a Parish shall be signed by the Rector, or the Secretary or Clerk of the Vestry, or by the Wardens; and in the case of a Mission by the Minister in charge, or by the Clerk, or by the Warden, and transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, excepting those parishes holding elections other than in Advent.

---

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

*Write Christian names in full and legibly.*

**Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.**

## Table of Contents

	<i>Page No.</i>
<b>Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments,</b>	
Trustees, etc. ....	5
<b>Canonical List of Clergy .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Clergy Stipends .....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>List of Parishes and Missions .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Institutions and Organizations .....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>*The Bishops' Annual Addresses .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>*Proceedings of the Conventions .....</b>	<b>51</b>
The Special Convention .....	53
The Annual Convention	
Rules of Order .....	65
Calendar of Business .....	67
Minutes .....	69
<b>*Reports of Convention .....</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>*Record of Official Acts .....</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>*Parochial Reports .....</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Statistics of the Diocese ..</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing</b>	
Committee .....	143
<b>Regulations of The Episcopal Advance Fund .....</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Form of Devise or Bequest .....</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Index .....</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>*Title Pages</b>	



## Diocese of Newark

### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

#### THE CONVENTION

##### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

##### *Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd LELAND STARK, D.D.

---

##### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd JOHN R. EDLER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Treasurer,*

Mr. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

##### *Chancellor*

Mr. JOSIAH STRYKER, 744 Broad Street, Newark, (1960).

---

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN, D.D., South Orange, *President*, (1959)

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*, (1962).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1959)

The Rev'd JAMES A. MITCHELL, D.D., Englewood, (1960).

Mr. WILLIAM T. KIRK, Morristown, (1960)

The Rev'd GEORGE E. RATH, Millington, (1961).

Mr. CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR., Ridgewood, (1961).

Mr. F. BRUCE GERHARD, Summit, (1962)

"The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it—see page 143 of Journal.

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor.  
 The Very Rev'd the Dean.

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1959.*

Canon Benedict H. Hanson

Mr. Walter Frohboese

*Term expires 1960.*

The Rev'd Charles R. Fisher

Mr. Rexford E. Gardner

*Term expires 1961.*

The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall

Mr. Laurence F. Block

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1959.*

Mr. Michael N. Chanalis

*Term expires 1960.*

The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller

*Term expires 1961.*

Mr. Sargent Dumper

## MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr., *Senior Warden*

Mr. George P. Rice, *Junior Warden*

Mr. Ralph L. Richards, *Treasurer*

Miss Alma C. Mitchell, *Clerk and Assistant Treasurer*

Mr. Henry B. Rogers

Mr. Clarence A. Stedman



*Wardens Emeritus*

Dr. Michael L. Cabot

Mr. John V. Devane

Mr. Joseph F. Ellingham

Miss Emma E. Geiger

Mr. Louis H. Gill

Mr. Bradley W. Leonard

Dr. Henry B. Orton

Mr. James M. Small

## The Diocesan Council

### The Bishops

The President of the Standing Committee

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations

The Chairman of the Department of Finance

The Chairman of the Department of Promotion

The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work

The President of the Woman's Auxiliary

The Treasurer of the Convention

The Chancellor of the Diocese

\*The Dean of the Cathedral

The Archdeacons

The Chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Work

The Editor of the Newark Churchman

The Secretary of the Convention

\*Administrative Assistant to the Bishops—*ex-officio*

\**Chairman of the Council*—The President of the Convention

\**Vice-Chairman of the Council*—the Bishop Coadjutor

\**Secretary-Treasurer*—Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

*Assistant Secretary-Treasurer*—Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D.

\*F. Bruce Gerhard

*Term expires 1960.*

The Rev'd George L. Grambs

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

*Term expires 1961.*

The Rev. Charles A. Mosby

Mr. R. S. Plotz

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger

\*Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

*Term expires 1960.*

\*The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown

\*Mr. John B. Rhodes

*Term expires 1961.*

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

\**Executive Committee*

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice President*.  
 Mr. Charles L. Schlier, *Secretary*.  
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Treasurer*.  
 Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *Assistant Treasurer*

### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon of Hudson.  
 The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner

#### *Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd Revere Beasley	Mr. Frank Atkinson
The Rev'd Donald W. Beers	Mr. Robert J. Davis
The Rev'd George L. Grambs	Mr. Arthur T. Riedel, Jr.
The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D.	Mr. Herbert Thorpe

#### *Term expires 1960.*

The Rev'd Alan P. Bell	Mr. William P. Burhorn
The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall	Mr. John C. Garde
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin	Mr. Lubin Palmer
The Rev'd C. Wesley Shike	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

#### *Term expires 1961.*

The Rev'd Eugene L. Avery	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel
The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper	Mr. Charles L. Schlier
The Rev'd John G. Forell	Mr. Clinton Van Cise
The Rev'd Kenneth L. Whitney	Mr. Sidney A. Wood

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, *Executive Secretary*  
 The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss, *Chairman*  
 The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Very Rev'd Robert F. McGregor, *Secretary*  
 Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

#### *Term expires 1959.*

Mr. Harwood E. Fish	The Rev'd H. Ross Greer
The Rev'd Robert C. Hamlyn	

#### *Term expires 1960.*

The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss	The Rev'd James L. Gill
The Rev'd Perry R. Williams	

#### *Term expires 1961.*

The Very Rev'd Robert F. McGregor	Mrs. James K. Merritt
The Rev'd George R. Dawson	



**\*Trustees.**

*Term expires 1961.*

Mrs. Robert W. Esler

Mrs. Edward W. Higgins

Mr. Herbert H. Tate

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Wallace Babcock

Dr. Spencer Miller, Jr.

Mrs. Mariam Courtney

Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler

The Rev'd Field H. Hobbs

The Rev'd Norman Spicer

The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier

Mrs. James Sweeney

#### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Bishop

The Bishop Coadjutor

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

The Rev'd John G. Forell

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

The Rev'd Alexander Rodger

#### DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

The Rev'd John G. Forell, *Chairman*

Mr. Walter E. Frohboese, *Vice-Chairman*

Mr. John L. Strong, Jr., *Secretary*

The Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.

The Rev'd William L. Nieman

Mr. William E. Dodd

The Rev'd Richard N. Pease

Miss Virginia Fortiner

Mr. R. S. Plotz

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard

Mr. John B. Rhodes

The Rev'd Roy J. Hendricks

Mr. George H. Riley

Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.

The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland

The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer

Mr. Edward R. Senghas

Mrs. Joseph Jones

Mrs. S. C. Shugg

Mr. A. Gardiner Layng

Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger

Mr. Rodney Leeds

Mr. Wilbur L. Vega

The Rev'd Frederick L. Long

Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell

Mr. Edward Merkle

The Rev'd Clifford Westhorp

#### DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

Canon Richard C. Williams, *Chairman*

The Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler, *Secretary*

Mr. William E. Dodd, *Ex-officio*

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1959*

Mrs. Elias J. Marsh

The Rev'd James P. Morton

*Term expires 1960*

Mr. Harold A. Lett

Mr. James Pawley

*Term expires 1961.*

The Rev'd James E. Hulbert

The Rev'd James H. B. Kenyon

**MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP**

*Term expires 1959*

Rev'd F. Slade Danzoll

Mr. Leonard Covello

*Term expires 1960*

The Rev'd Donald MacAdie

Mr. Kenneth S. Carberry

*Term expires 1961*

Rev'd Richard C. Williams

Mr. David P. Myers

**MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

*1 year term*

Mr. Lawrence Benoit

Mrs. Henry Muller

Mr. William N. Johnson

Rev'd Robert H. Walters

Rev'd Christopher Morley, Jr.

Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler

**COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK**

Mr. A. P. Wilkens, *Chairman*

Mr. William P. Reuss, *Secretary*

*Area Chairmen*

Mr. E. B. Stephens

Mr. Donald Schroder

Mr. William P. Rimbeck

Mr. Howard Horn

Mr. William G. Graham

Mr. Reginald P. Welch, Jr.

Mr. William P. Reuss

Mr. Robert B. Mahan

Mr. George Estes

Mr. Roy Thurnall

Mr. George E. Hyman

Mr. Chester J. Bania

Mr. Ernest Edwards

Mr. Frederick C. Gilman

Mr. George E. Lewis

Mr. H. C. Lundquist

Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell

Mr. Mark E. Campbell

Mr. Joseph F. Ellingham

Mr. Edgar Douglass

Mr. Wallace H. Gibson

*Members-at-Large*

Mr. Frank Hallberg

Mr. William T. Kirk

Mr. Edward Herbert

Mr. Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.

Mr. J. Henry Wendt

Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes

Mr. Francis Schley

## COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION OF THE EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

*(A Committee created by The Diocesan Council)*

The Right Rev'd, the Bishop, *Chairman*

The Right Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*

Mr. William E. Dodd, *Administrator*

Mr. Charles L. Austin, *Secretary*

Mr. C. S. Van Cise, *Treasurer*

Mrs. Virginia Grabyne, *Assistant Treasurer*

### Members

The Rev'd Elmer Francis

The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr.

Mr. Charles L. Austin

Mr. Stuart Coxhead

Mr. J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr.

Mr. William Young

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown

The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd

Mr. D. G. Ferry

Mr. Robert C. Oley

Mr. John B. Rhodes

Mr. Sidney A. Wood

*(Regulations governing the granting of assistance to Parishes, Missions and  
Diocesan Organization see page 145).*

## Bodies Elected by Convention

### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, *Chairman*, (1959)  
 The Rev'd George L. Grambs, *Secretary*, (1960)  
 The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, (1959)  
 The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, (1959)  
 The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., (1960)  
 The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D., (1960)  
 The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, (1961)  
 The Rev. Albert O. Judd (1961)  
 The Rev'd George E. Rath (1961)

### ECCLIASTICAL COURT

*President*, The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, term expires 1961.  
 The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1959.  
 The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, term expires 1960.  
 The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, term expires 1962.  
 The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1963.  
 The Rev'd Albert E. Martin, term expires 1964.  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1959.  
*Clerk*, The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Rev'd Alfred J. Miller	Mr. William O. G. Aeschbach
Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk	Col. Leigh K. Lydecker
	Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

### DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*(In order of election)*

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown	Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.
The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart
The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D.	Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin	Mr. William T. Kirk

### ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.	Mr. John B. Rhodes
The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss	Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes
The Rev'd Benedict H. Hanson	Mr. Sidney A. Wood
The Rev'd Donald MacAdie	Mr. E. Harold Hopper

**DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF  
NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY**

The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, (1959)	Mr. John C. Garde, (1959)
The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, (1959)	Mr. Theodore Gaess, (1959)
The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, (1960)	Mr. Homer Holland, (1960)
The Rev'd J. Elliott Lindsley, (1960)	Mr. Sidney A. Wood, (1960)
The Rev'd Canon Benedict H. Hanson, (1961)	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, (1961)
The Rev'd George L. Grambs, (1961)	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, (1961)

**SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES**

The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa, (1958)	The Rev'd George S. Bowden, (1959)
----------------------------------	------------------------------------

# Appointed by the Bishop

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### *On Certificates of Lay Deputies*

Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Mr. Alfred Lucas, St. Paul's, Jersey City;  
Mr. Frank Wright, St. Mark's, Teaneck.

### *On New Parishes*

Ven. Sydney E. Grant and Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst.

### *On Elections and Rules of Order*

Rev'd Messrs. Albert O. Judd, Gilbert V. Hemsley, Edward A. Lockhart, John H. Sansom, C. Wesley Shike; Mr. Herbert Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford; Mr. Robert C. Black, Christ, Harrison; Mrs. Carl Derr, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; Mr. Alfred Mueller, St. Clement's, Hawthorne; Mr. Robert Weller, St. Paul's, East Orange.

### *On Unfinished Business*

Rev'd Clifford S. Westthorp and Mr. Robert G. Weldon, Holy Spirit, Verona.

### *On Miscellaneous Resolutions*

Rev'd Messrs. Marcus B. Hall, Welles R. Bliss, Frederick W. Cooper, Elmer F. Francis, Ivan H. Partridge; Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Alton P. Kinmonth, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Mrs. Elias J. Marsh, St. Mark's, Paterson; Mr. David P. Meyers, St. John's, Newark; Mr. J. Henry Wendt, St. James', Upper Montclair.

### *Tellers of Elections*

Rev'd Messrs. Waldron L. Coon, George H. Bowen, Walther R. Dettweiler, Henry T. Folsom, Robert B. Jewell, Donald W. Kimmick, William H. Strain; Messrs. Fred Battleson, George Bleezarde, Joseph A. Cocuzza, Claude Driggs, Rexford Gardner, Fred Gilman.

## Trustees of Funds and Trusts

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. Ward Herbert, <i>President</i>	Mr. J. Gordon Campbell
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard,
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,	Mr. Frank E. Quinby,
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,	
<i>Treasurer,</i>	

### THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., *President ex-officio*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer*, (1961)

Mr. John F. Kidde, (1959)  
Mr. J. Paul Rutter, (1959)  
Mr. Charles B. Bradley, (1960)  
Mr. Robert C. Oley, (1960)  
Mr. Archibald Forbes, (1961)  
Mr. Adrian C. Minton, (1962)  
Mr. Edward A. Merkle, (1962)

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

### THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., *Chairman*, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

### COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM

The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
The Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary*.  
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Mr. John C. Garde.



# Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1958)

## BISHOPS

The Right Reverend BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.—Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J., Market 2-4306, office.

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J., Market 2-4306, office.

The Right Reverend THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Retired Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; Home—Wareham, Massachusetts.

## PRESBYTERS

74. ABRY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
161. \*ALLING, FREDERIC A., (1955); 580 West 215th Street, New York 34, N. Y. Lorraine 9-6270.
29. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 544 Meridale Street, Orlando, Florida.
20. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D., (1918); 790 Pine Tree Road, Winter Park, Florida.
26. \*ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); The Ridge, 24 Fullerton Street, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
95. AVERY, EUGENE L., (1948); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 5; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, Henderson 5-6407.
28. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont.
160. \*BALDWIN, HARRIS E., Jr., (1955); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. ARmory 4-1218.
162. \*BAUER, RICHARD J., (1955); Chaplain, U. S. Public Health Hospital, Box 190, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.
195. \*BEACH, PRESCOTT, Jr., (1957); Box 47, Manchester, Connecticut; Curate, St. Mary's Church, Manchester, Connecticut.
59. \*BEASLEY, REVERE, (1935); St. Mary's Church Rectory, Belvidere; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Belvidere 260.
153. \*BEERS, DONALD W., (1954); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Rector, Church of St. Mary the Virgin. Diamond 3-6571.
134. BEISHEIM, C. DONALD, (1952); 420 Knickerbocker Avenue, Paterson 3; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Paterson. SHerwood 2-0840.
172. \*BELL, ALAN P., (1956); 77 Diamond Spring Road, Denville; Vicar, Church of the Saviour. ~~ROckaway 9-4956—Church, ROckaway 9-0692—Home,~~ OAKWOOD 7-3304
170. BELL, COLLEY W., (1955); Normandy Parkway, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's Church. JEFFerson 8-0555—Church, JEFFerson 9-3429—Home.
30. BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. Pilgrim 4-1889—Home. Mitchell 2-9103—Church.
181. \*BIGGIN, HENRY M., (1956); Grace Church, Madison Avenue, Madison. Curate, Grace Church, Madison. FRontier 7-0106.
94. BLISS, WELLES R., (1948); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church. North 1-1010, North 1-1177.
39. BOGGESS, ELWOOD C., (1926); St. Mark's Rectory, Mendham; Rector, St. Mark's Church. MEndham 3-0123.
146. BOLLES, RICHARD N., (1953); 9 West Harwood Terrace, Palisades Park; Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park and St. James', Ridgefield. WIndsor 7-0434.
49. BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. HUmboldt 2-6442—Church. HUmboldt 2-7025—Home.

\* Known to have been absent at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in Record of Official Acts.

GREENWOOD  
2602

97. BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1949); 6 Henderson Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg 5-6124.
196. BOWEN, GEORGE H., (1957); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Curate, Grace Church, Church—Market 3-0809. Clergy House—Market 3-1256.
110. BRANT, GEORGE HENRY, (1950); 11 So. Bergen Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church, Foxcroft 6-4138—Home. Foxcroft 6-2772—Church.
73. BRIEN, B. DeFREES, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Rector, St. Martin's Church, Hubbard 7-0483.
85. BROWN, HERBERT S., (1947); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church, Church—Market 3-0809. Clergy House—Market 3-1256.
51. BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 234 Baltusrol Avenue, Springfield. DRaxel 6-5932.
70. \*BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942).
124. \*CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, Jr., (1951); Chaplain, U.S.N.R. Staff, Des Ron 25, F. P. O. San Francisco, California.
130. \*CANNON, HENRY BREVOORT, (1952); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Jefferson 9-0703—Church. Jefferson 9-2840—Home.
55. CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church, Henderson 3-1421—Home.
11. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hobokus; Gilbert 5-3747.
163. CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR., (1935); Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park. Mountain View 8-0480.
23. CHILD, CHARLES J., SR., (1919); 87 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church, Sherwood 2-2922.
91. CHILD, CHARLES J., JR., (1948); Sheridan Avenue, Hobokus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church, Gilbert 4-0147—Church. Oliver 2-1514—Home.
48. \*CHELLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood. TErhune 5-2207—Church. TErhune 5-1167—Home.
45. \*CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 288 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.
57. \*CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 1576 Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee. Windsor 4-2687.
92. COON, WALDRON L., (1948); 15 William Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Advent, Edison 8-6968.
79. \*COOPER, FREDERICK W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church, Orange 3-1760—Church. Orange 2-3256—Home.
60. COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church, DRaxel 9-2898—Church. DRaxel 6-4539—Home.
37. \*COSBEY, EDWARD, (1925); 93 Green Street, Brookfield Apartments, Claymont, Delaware.
41. \*CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's Church, Diamond 2-0725.
108. DANZOLL, F. SLADE, (1950); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church, Henderson 3-4922—Church; Delaware 2-1070—Home.
113. DAWSON, GEORGE R., (1950); 299 East Main Street, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church, David 7-0897.
154. DECKENBACH, PAUL C., (1954); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church, Deerfield 4-3655.
22. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church, Plymouth 9-1473.
15. \*DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Nantucket, Massachusetts.
2. \*DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 404 - 15th Avenue, Paterson 4, N. J. Lambert 3-0656.
197. DETTWEILER, WALTHER R., (1957); 114 Franklin Street, Morristown; Curate, Church of the Redeemer, Jefferson 9-0703.
24. \*DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); 634 Baron De Kalb Road, Wayne, Pennsylvania.
127. DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J., (1952); St. Peter's Vicarage, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Murray 9-1019.
182. DOUGLAS, ROGER O., (1956); 32 Hillyer Street, Orange, Curate, Grace Church, Orange 3-6436—Church. Orange 3-4970—Home.
188. DUNBAR, SPENCE, (1957); 151 East Palisade Avenue, Englewood, Associate Rector, St. Paul's Church, Lowell 8-3276—Church. Lowell 7-2597—Home.

164. \*DWYER, WILLIAM D., (1955); St. Christopher's Chapel, 48 Henry Street, New York, N. Y.
93. EASTBURN, ALBERT W., (1948); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. HOboken 3-0584.
117. EDLER, JOHN R., (1951); Secretary of Convention; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Rector, Trinity Church; 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington. ESsex 2-6093—Home. ESsex 5-7892—Office. MArkett 2-4306—Diocese.
129. \*EDWARDS, DEAN R., (1952); 12632 Dale Avenue, Garden Grove, California.
191. EDWARDS, JOHN H., (1957); 273 South Clinton Street, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange. ORange 2-0469.
69. EGERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. ATlas 8-0082.
125. \*EHLENBERGER, ARTHUR J., (1951); 28 Ralph Street, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints' Church. DUMont 4-0286—Church. DUMont 4-0328—Home.
86. \*ENGLE, KLINE d'A., (1947); Box 127, Clifton Springs, New York.
151. \*FALBY, CHESTER E., (1934); 75 Union Avenue, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. CLifford 6-1674—Home.
190. \*FERRIS, FRED I. E., (1957); 73 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's Church. PIlgrim 4-6220—Church. PIlgrim 4-7625—Home.
169. FISHER, CHARLES R., (1955); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church. DIamond 2-2365.
50. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); R. D. 3, Bethel, Vermont.
198. FOLSOM, HENRY T., (1957); 18 Carolina Road, Upper Montclair; Curate, St. James' Church, Montclair. PIlgrim 4-6078—Home. PIlgrim 4-5448—Church.
25. FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany, N. J. TUCKer 7-2422.
99. FORELL, JOHN G., (1949); 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. PIlgrim 3-5911—Church. PIlgrim 8-8443—Home.
165. \*FOSTER, THOMAS M., (1955); 1-21 29th Street, Fair Lawn; Vicar, Church of the Atonement. SWarthmore 6-4991.
71. FRANCIS, ELMER F., (1942); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church. CRestview 7-1814—Church. CRestview 3-1866—Home.
207. GARVIN, S. HUGHES, (1958); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. JEFFerson 8-0555—Church. JEFFerson 9-5438—Home.
77. \*GEENE, JOHN M., JR., (1944); Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
155. GILL, JAMES L., (1954); 47-A North Fairview Avenue, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's Church. COlfax 2-5286—Church. DIamond 3-2546—Home.
56. GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 5-3632.
64. GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church; Archdeacon of Hudson. WYman 1-5894.
105. GRAYSON, ALLAN B., (1949); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAWthorne 7-7484.
106. GREAVES, LYMAN B., (1950); 333 Warwick Avenue, West Englewood; Rector, Christ Church. TEaneck 7-7750—Home. TEaneck 7-2723—Church.
118. GREEN, JOHN R., (1951); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306, Home 70 South Munn Avenue, East Orange. ORange 2-7809.
98. GREER, H. ROSS, (1949); 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. SOuth Orange 2-0420—Church. SOuth Orange 3-3155—Home.
40. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR., (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHERwood 2-8266—Church. LAMbert 3-3377—Home.
136. GROFF, ADDISON K., (1953); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange. ORange 2-2585.
194. GUTEKUNT, FREDERICK R., (1957); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DELaware 3-6159.
109. HALL, MARCUS B., (1950); Rector, St. Luke's Church, Montclair. PIlgrim 4-6220—Church. PIlgrim 4-1081—Home.
179. HALL, ROBERT E. B., (1956); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark 7; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church. HUMBoldt 2-3132.
159. \*HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR., (1955); 524 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y. Assistant, Christ Church, Harrison. UNiversity 4-5732.

16. HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. John's Church, Newark. HUmboldt 2-3770.
145. HAMLYN, ROBERT C., (1953); 178 Washington Avenue, Coytesville, Fort Lee; Vicar, St. Stephen's Church. WIndsor 4-2028.
88. HANES, LEE A., (1947); 152 Magnolia Avenue, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. WEstwood 5-2428—Church; WEstwood 5-3158—Home.
133. \*HANSEN, HARRY W., (1952); 109 Hawthorne Street, Cranford. CRanford 6-4864.
150. HANSON, BENEDICT H., (1954); Canon of Trinity Cathedral; Executive Director, City Mission Society; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. MARKET 2-4306. ORange 6-6944—Home.
144. \*HARVEY, WILLIAM C., (1953); 52 Hobart Avenue, Short Hills; Associate, Christ Church, Short Hills. DRexel 9-2898.
75. HATCH, RICHARD A., (1943); 403 - 79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, North Bergen. UNion 9-0769.
96. \*HEALY, PAUL E., (1949).
119. HEMSLEY, GILBERT V., (1951); 111—40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. UNion 3-6334.
53. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.
143. HOBBS, FIELD H., (1953); 141 Van Beuren Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. TEaneck 6-5836.
43. HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 23 Washington Avenue, Morris Plains. MARKET 2-4306—Office; JEFFerson 8-0911—Home.
132. \*HULBERT, JAMES E., (1952); 45 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORange 3-0635.
1. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 39 No. Burnet Street, East Orange.
177. JENKINS, HEDLEY P., (1956); 5 Larch Place, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church. CRestview 7-1814.
199. JEWELL, ROBERT B., (1957); P. O. Box 459, Hewitt, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, West Milford. PARKway 8-3771.
203. \*JOHNSON, DAVID, (1957); 435 West 141st Street, New York 31, N. Y. Assistant, St. Luke's Church, New York City. WAdsworth 6-2713.
103. JUDD, ALBERT O., (1949); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. SOuth Orange 2-1319—Church; SOuth Orange 2-1481—Home.
63. JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church. Pilgrim 4-5448—Church. Pilgrim 6-0837—Home.
192. KENYON, JAMES H. B., (1957); 81 Congress Street, Newark 5; Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, Newark. MARKET 4-4479.
200. KIMMICK, DONALD W., (1957); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Chapel. Gilberr 4-9823.
120. KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F., (1951); 187 Ridgefield Avenue, Bogota; Rector, Church of the Ascension. DIamond 3-7785.
47. KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 102 Hillside Avenue, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's Church. MErcury 5-8085—Church. MErcury 5-8034—Home.
171. LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR., (1956); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Grace (Van Vorst) Church. OLdfield 3-2038.
18. LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4. MARKET 2-4306—Office; HUmboldt 3-7724—Home.
36. LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. COlfax 2-2226—Home.
166. LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT, (1955); 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DRexel 6-0688.
89. LOCKHART, EDWARD A., (1947); 198 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. MUlberry 4-2781.
174. LONG, FREDERICK L., (1956); 24 Sherman Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark, 272 Roseville Avenue, Newark 7. HUmboldt 2-6865—Church. ORange 7-3479—Home.
38. \*LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35; Florida.
78. LOSEE, F. VERNON, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna. GEneva 8-8218.

101. \*LUISA, LOUIS S., (1949); 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church. PRescott 8-9805.
183. LYDECKER, WILLIAM J. F., (1956); 346 West 20th Street, New York 11, N. Y. Assistant, St. Peter's Church, New York City.
186. \*MCBRIDE, RONALD W., (1955); 110 First Street, Wood-Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's Church. GENEVA 8-5633.
206. \*MCGREGOR, ROBERT E., (1955); Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. MARKET 2-4306—Office. HUMBOLDT 2-9831—Home.
6. MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); 15 Westover Avenue, Caldwell. CALDWELL 6-4159—Home.
12. \*MCWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 11 College Drive, Eton Bldg., Apt. 5-F, Jersey City 5, N. J. HENDERSON 2-1439.
33. MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PRescott 9-0966—Church; PRescott 9-5125—Home.
72. MACKENZIE, JAMES N., (1942); Route 3 and 2nd Street, Secaucus. Priest-in-Charge, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus. UNION 7-1950.
84. \*MADARA, GUY H., D.D., (1946); 241 East Main Street, Apt. E2, Bergenfield; Priest-in-Charge, St. Mark's Church, Paterson. DUMONT 4-4528.
104. MAGUIRE, ERNEST G., (1949); 45 Woodland Avenue, Glen Ridge. Assistant, Christ Church, Bloomfield & Glen Ridge. PILGRIM 3-8583—Home. PILGRIM 3-5911—Church.
167. MATTLAND, ROBERT H., JR., (1955); Box 103, Mt. Arlington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, and Christ Church, Stanhope. HOpatcong 8-1890.
107. MARLIER, AUGUSTE F., (1950); 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. LIVINGSTON 6-1932.
102. MARTIN, ALBERT E., (1949); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. HENDERSON 3-7947.
9. \*MARTIN, JOHN G., S.T.D., (1915); 6922 Tordera Street, Coral Gables, Florida.
205. MASON, JOHN T., JR., (1958); 259 Union Street, Hackensack; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Dumont. DIAMOND 3-5282.
13. \*MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 358 Franklin Street, Hawthorth. DUMONT 4-1618.
175. \*MERRYMAN, WILEY W., (1956); 27 Perry Street, New York 14, N. Y.
65. MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. OLIVER 2-2350—Church; GILBERT 4-0045—Home.
112. \*MILLIGAN, RALPH T., (1950); Chaplain, Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
58. MITCHELL, JAMES A., D.D., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. LOWELL 8-3276—Study. LOWELL 8-0673—Home.
87. \*MOREAU, JULES L., (1947); 600 Haven Street, Evanston, Illinois.
7. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 16 Cambridge Road, Verona. CENTER 9-3104.
180. MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, JR., (1956); 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack; Vicar, St. Anthony's Church, Hackensack. HUBBARD 9-3286.
158. MORTON, JAMES P., (1954); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace Church (Van Vorst). OLDFIELD 3-2038.
67. MOSBY, CHARLES A., (1941); Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. CLOSTER 5-0819—Church; CLOSTER 5-1117—Home.
187. NELSON, CARL E., (1957); 12 Watnong Drive, Morris Plains; Assistant, St. Paul's Church. JEFFERSON 8-0471.
156. \*NEWBERRY, CHARLES G., (1954); Assistant, Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J.
61. NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEWTON 846.
116. NIEMAN, WILLIAM L., (1951); 6 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church. FRONTIER 7-0106—Church. FRONTIER 7-1808—Home.
76. \*NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Rector, Church of the Holy Spirit. CENTER 9-1025—Home. CENTER 9-2850—Church.
142. NUTT, EDGAR A., (1953); Hamburg, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. VAN DYK 7-7280.
46. ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CALDWELL 6-6500—Church. CALDWELL 6-0157—Home.
83. PALMER, GEORGE H., (1946); 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector; Grace Church. NORTH 4-0777.
204. \*PARKER, SIDNEY B., (1957); 18 North 18th Street, East Orange. Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair. ORANGE 4-3096.
52. \*PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); Crestview Drive, Bernardsville, N. J.

148. PARTRIDGE, IVAN H., (1953); 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints Church, GILbert 4-6874—Church, GILbert 4-3841—Home.
123. \*PATTERSON, JOHN W., (1951); Box 577, Leonardo, N. J.
178. PAYNE, EDD L., (1956); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, House of Prayer. HUmboldt 3-3011.
82. PEASE, RICHARD N., (1945); 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church, GEneva 8-8623—Church, WEber 9-2781—Home.
14. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); P. O. Box 4087, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
139. PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR., (1953); Box 533, Montvale, N. J.; Assistant Secretary, Overseas Department, National Council, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.
31. \*PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); 1110 Madison Street, Denver 6, Colorado.
3. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D., (1909); 28 Webster Place, Orange. ORange 3-3613.
80. POMFRET, JOHN, (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church, Union 3-3055.
4. \*POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
193. \*POWERS, FREDERICK F., (1957); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinky Church, Cliffside Park, Whitney 3-0731.
149. POWERS, HENRY, (1954); 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement, LOwell 8-4539—Home, LOwell 8-1763—Church.
66. RATH, GEORGE E., (1941); All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church, Millington 7-0067.
19. \*RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 205 Garfield Avenue, Toms River, N. J.
138. RICE, NORMAN S., (1953); 257 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Assistant, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells, CALdwell 6-6500.
21. \*RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); 142 Parker Avenue, Maplewood, N. J.
81. RODGER, ALEXANDER M., (1945); 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church, GILbert 4-2299—Church; OLiver 2-0634—Home.
44. \*ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 1121 Louisiana Street, Lawrence, Kansas.
90. ROWLAND, RONALD H., (1948); 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church, DEerfield 4-0704.
68. SANSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 11 York Road, North Arlington; Rector, St. Paul's Church, WYman 1-7252—Church, WYman 1-1046—Home.
35. SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); 66 Summit Street, Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, CLOster 5-0634.
147. SCHENK, JOHANN, (1954); 15 East Orchard Street, Allendale; Vicar, Church of the Epiphany, DAVIS 7-3012.
173. SCHWAB, A. WAYNE, (1956); 93 Grand Avenue, Montvale; Rector, St. Paul's Church, Park Ridge 6-0954.
128. \*SHAFFER, WALTER L., (1952); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension, OLdfield 9-3293.
157. SHAFFER, HAROLD F., (1954); Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta. LAke Mohawk 4452—Church.
137. SHIKE, C. WESLEY, (1953); 454 Stuyvesant Avenue, Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, GEneva 8-5668.
17. \*SHIPLER, GUY E., (1917); 353 Main Street, Chatham. ASHland 4-9570—Office. MErcury 5-0897—Home.
140. SICKLES, CLARENCE W., (1953); 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James' Church, Hackettstown. GARDen 5-5111.
131. SMITH, MORGAN, JR., (1952); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. WYman 1-1982—Home, HUmboldt 4-1455—Study.
135. SOLEAU, JOHN E., (1952); Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
10. \*SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Rivermede, York, Maine.
121. SPICER, NORMAN, (1951); 117 Highwood Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church, Windsor 4-6742.
42. \*STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. PILgrim 4-0798.
122. STOCKS, WILLIAM, (1951); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville), DElaware 3-6788.
201. STRAIN, WILLIAM H., (1957); 573 Valley Road, Wayne; Vicar, St. Michael's Mission, Wayne. MOuntainview 8-2482.

62. **TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D.**, (1936); 116 Turrell Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. South Orange 2-0621—Church; South Orange 2-4639—Home.
115. **THOMAS, TREVOR E. G.**, (1951); 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. Redwood 1-1819.
100. **THROOP, MONTGOMERY H.**, (1949); 9 East Clark Place, South Orange. South Orange 2-3794.
111. **VAN DYK, JOHN C.**, (1950); 32 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Jefferson 9-1028.
184. **WAGNER, ROBERT G.**, (1956); Box 63, Hope; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope and St. James', Delaware. Globe 9-4515.
185. **WALTERS, ROBERT H.**, (1956); 99 Pearl Street, Paterson; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. Sherwood 2-5553.
202. **WARING, JAMES H.**, (1957); Curate, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. South 2-0621.
5. **WEBB, CAROLUS R.** (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. Orange 3-9767—Church. Orange 4-5798—Home.
8. **\*WEIDNER, DAVID T.**, (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6.
114. **WEILER, FRANKLYN Y.**, (1950); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. Essex 2-7881.
168. **WESTHOP, CLIFFORD S.**, (1955); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. Whitney 3-1009.
189. **WETHERELL, WILLIAM R.**, (1957); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church. Orange 4-4366.
27. **\*WHITE, WILLIAM J.**, (1920); 10 Hillside Avenue, Apt. 15, Englewood.
126. **\*WHITNEY, KENNETH L.**, (1952); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. Orange 5-4191.
34. **WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J.**, (1925); 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson 1. Sherwood 2-8919.
176. **WILLIAMS, PERRY R.**, (1956); 105 Main Street, Orange; Rector, Grace Church. Orange 3-6436—Church. Orange 4-8456—Home.
141. **WILLIAMS, RICHARD C.**, (1953); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon, Trinity Cathedral. Market 2-4306.
32. **WILLIS, HAROLD G.**, (1925); 439 Meeker Street, South Orange. South Orange 3-6442.
152. **YODER, J. WILLARD**, (1954); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. Pilgrim 4-7911.
54. **\*ZUVER, DUDLEY D.**, (1930); Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

## Deacons

209. **DENNY, JOHN L.**, (1958); Towaco, N. J.; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood. Deerfield 4-8034.
210. **\*HENDRICKS, ROY J.**, (1958); 119 Broad Street, Newark 4; Deacon-in-Charge, St. James' Church. Humboldt 2-0312.
208. **McEWAN, DONALD C.**, (1954); 631 Ridge Street, Newark; Assistant, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. Humboldt 3-2824. (Under the provisions of Canon 34, Section 10).

## Deaconesses

- \*WINSER, NATHALIE E.**, (1957); St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Pilgrim 4-6220.

### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- \*BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, 222 West 23rd Street, New York 11, N. Y.
- \*DALEY, FRANCIS D., St. Paul's Church, Broadway and East 18th Street, Paterson, N. J.
- \*HANSON, HENRY A., 50 Woodcrest Drive, Livingston, N. J.
- \*HARPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn 15, N. Y.
- \*LOCHER, RUDOLF W., 260 Engle Street, Englewood, N. J.—Christ Chapel, Totowa.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM, 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8, N. J.—Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- PARKER, PIERSON, General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York 11, N. Y.
- \*POST, NORMAN M., South Finlay Avenue, P. O. Box 238, Basking Ridge, N. J.
- \*TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, N. J.
- \*WEED, PAUL C., JR., 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, N. Y.
- \*WILSON, J. MARSHALL, 166 North Walnut Street, East Orange, N. J.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

FRANCIS S. BANCROFT, III  
 FREDERICK T. BENDER  
 R. CLARK BORNFIELD  
 ALFRED W. BURLINGAME  
 STEPHEN J. CHINLUND  
 FRED-MUNRO FERGUSON  
 WILLIAM S. GRIFFITH, JR.  
 WILLIAM A. KING  
 VICTOR O. REIGEL, JR.  
 MARSHALL T. RICE  
 JAMES D. SCHULTHESS  
 WESLEY H. SMITH  
 DONALD R. SUTHERLAND  
 FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, JR.



## CLERGY STIPENDS

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn .....	\$15,000.	House, Travel
Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark .....	12,000.	House, Travel
Avery, Eugene L. ....	3,800.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Baldwin, Jr., Harris E. ....	4,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Beasley, Revere .....	No Report	
Beers, Donald W. ....	3,840.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone.
Beisheim, C. Donald .....	No Report	
Bell, Alan P. ....	No Report	
Bell, Jr., Colley W. ....	3,900.	Heat, Rent, Light, Gas
Berry, Louis H. ....	4,100.	Rent, Car Allowance, Travel
Biggin, Henry M. ....	3,600.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Car Allowance
Blannon, Henry .....	6,500.	Rectory, Car & Travel Allowance
Bliss, Welles R. ....	5,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Bogges, Elwood C. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Bolles, Richard N. ....	3,920.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Water, Telephone
Borton, John N. ....	5,000.	Rectory
Bowden, George S. ....	No Report	
Bowen, George H. ....	No Report	
Brant, Henry G. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Telephone
Brien, B. DeFrees .....	No Report	
Brown, Herbert S. ....	No Report	
Campbell, Jr., Worthington .....	Navy	
Cannon, Henry B. ....	No Report	
Carrie, Cyril R. ....	No Report	
Child, Sr., Charles J. ....	3,800.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat
Child, Jr., Charles J. ....	5,100.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat Light, Gas
Chilison, Albert F. ....	4,958.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Clarke, Robert J. ....	No Report	
Coon, Waldron L. ....	4,100.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cooper, Frederick W. ....	8,000.	Rectory
Cooper, Herbert H. ....	11,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cutler, Harold N. ....	No Report	
Daly, Francis D. ....	No Report	
Danzoll, F. Slade .....	5,100.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas Telephone
Dawson, George R. ....	4,300.	Rectory, Telephone, Heat, Car Allowance
Deckenbach, Paul C. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Deckenbach, Peter R. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas
Denny, John L. ....	No Report	
Dettweiler, Walther R. ....	3,400.	Rent, Car Allowance
Dougherty, William J. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Douglas, Roger O. ....	3,300.	Rent, Car Allowance
Dunbar, Spence .....	6,000.	Apartment, Car Allowance
Edler, John R. ....	4,500.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Edwards, John H. ....	No Report	
Egerton, Norman .....	No Report	
Ehlenberger, Arthur J. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Gas, Light, Heat, Telephone
Engle, Kline d'A. ....	Army	
Falby, Chester E. ....	4,320.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Ferris, Fred T. E. ....	4,200.	Apartment, Car Allowance, Heat
Fisher, Charles R. ....	5,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Folsom, Henry T. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Forell, John G. ....	No Report	
Foster, Thomas M. ....	3,620.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Francis, Elmer deW. F. ....	7,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Hospital and Medical Ins.
Gill, James L. ....	3,800.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Car Allowance
Grambs, George L. ....	5,000.	Rectory, Heat, Telephone
Grant, Sydney E. ....	5,200.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele- phone, Car Insurance, Hospital- ization Insurance
Grayson, Allan B. ....	5,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Greaves, Lyman B. ....	No Report	
Green, John E. ....	4,200.	Rental Allowance, Car Allowance, Discretionary
Greer, H. Ross ....	7,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Griffin, William L. ....	7,800.	Rectory
Groff, Addison K. ....	3,900.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Gutekunst, Frederick R. ....	No Report	
Hall, Marcus B. ....	6,750.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hall, Robert E. B. ....	3,900.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred .....	3,600.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred, Secretary Convention	750.	
Hamlyn, Robert C. ....	3,800.	Rectory, Travel Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hanes, Lee A. ....	4,350.	Rectory
Hanson, Benedict H. ....	5,000.	Rent Allowance, Car Allowance
Harvey, William C. ....	5,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hatch, Richard A. ....	No Report	
Hemsley, Gilbert V. ....	3,500.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hendricks, Roy J. ....	1,111.	Rectory, Heat, Telephone
Hobbs, Field H. ....	No Report	
Hogenuaer, A. Stewart .....	5,560.	
Hulbert, James E. ....	5,100.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Jenkins, Hedley P. ....	No Report	
Jewell, Robert B. ....	3,300.	Rent, Car Allowance
Judd, Albert O. ....	7,800.	Rectory
Judd, Orrin F. ....	No Report	
Kanyon, James H. B. ....	3,900.	Rectory, Heat, Telephone
Kimmick, Donald W. ....	3,300.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Kirchgeßner, Robert F. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Kumm, Karl G. ....	5,040.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat
Laughlin, Jr., Ledlie I. ....	2,750.	Rectory
Lealis, Jr., William O. ....	6,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Travel Allowance, Telephone
Lewis-Jones, Herbert ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Car Insurance, Heat, Telephone
Lindsley, J. Elliott ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Lockhart, Edward A. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Locker, Rudolf W. ....	3,900.	Rent, Car and Travel Allowance
Long, Frederick L. ....	3,750.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Loose, F. Vernon ....	4,210.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Luisa, Louis S. ....	4,980.	Rectory, Travel Allowance, Heat
MacAdie, Donald ....	7,000.	Rectory, Car and Travel Allow- ance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Macbeth, William ....	3,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
MacKenzie, James N. ....	3,400.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Madara, Guy H. ....	No Report	
Maguire, Ernest G. ....	No Report	
Maitland, Jr., Robert H. ....	4,200.	Rent, Car Allowance, Telephone
Marlier, Auguste F. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Light, Heat, Gas, Telephone
Martin, Albert E. ....	No Report	
Mason, Jr., J. F. ....	4,400.	Rent, Travel Allowance, Telephone
McBride, Ronald W. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Miller, Alfred J. ....	5,700.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Mitchell, James A. ....	9,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Morley, Jr., Christopher ....	4,200.	Rectory
Morton, James P. ....	No Report	
Mosby, Charles A. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Expense Account
Nelson, Carl E. ....	3,753.	Rent, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Newberry, Charles G. ....	No Report	
Nichols, Leonard F. ....	6,000.	Rectory, Heat, Telephone
Nleman, William L. ....	7,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Nissen, Louis P. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Nutt, Edgar A. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Onderdonk, Harold R. ....	7,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Palmer, George H. ....	4,850.	Rectory, Travel Allowance
Parker, Sidney B. ....	No Report	
Partridge, Ivan H. ....	4,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Payne, Edd. L. ....	3,000.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Pease, Richard N. ....	5,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Pomfret, John ....	3,400.	Rectory
Powers, Frederick F. ....	3,600.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Powers, Henry ....	6,400.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Rath, George E. ....	5,100.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rice, Norman S. ....	No Report	
Rodger, Alexander M. ....	6,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rowland, Ronald H. ....	5,900.	Rectory, Car, Car Allowance, Heat
Sansom, John H. ....	No Report	
Savidge, J. Foster ....	No Report	
Schenk, Johann ....	4,150.	Rectory, Car and Travel Allowance
Schwab, A. Wayne ....	5,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Shaffer, Harold F. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car, Travel Allowance, Telephone
Shafer, Walter L. ....	4,200.	Rectory
Shike, Charles W. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Sickles, Clarence W. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Partial Heat, Partial Light
Smith, Morgan ....	4,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Social Security
Spicer, Norman ....	5,500.	Rent Allowance, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Stocks, William ....	3,500.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Strain, William H. ....	3,300.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Tasman, Eric M. ....	7,200.	Rectory, Heat
Thomas, Trevor E. G. ....	4,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light
Trowbridge, Cornelius P. ....	10,000.	Rectory, Car Expense, Heat
van Dyk, John C. ....	4,800.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Wagner, Robert G. ....	4,257.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Walters, Robert H. ....	No Report	
Waring, James H. ....	3,000.	Room, Car Allowance
Webb, Carolus R. ....	5,475.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Weller, Franklyn Y. ....	3,600.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Westhorp, Clifford S. ....	3,600.	Rectory, Car Insurance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Wetherell, William R. ....	No Report	
Whitney, Kenneth L. ....	4,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Williams, Perry R. ....	7,550.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Williams, Richard C. ....	4,200.	Quarters, Car Allowance
Yoder, J. Willard ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION

**ALLEDALE**, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, (1887), (in Union—Parish 1958), Franklin Turnpike and 15 East Orchard Street. The Rev'd Johann Schenk, Rector; Davis 7-3012. William F. Anderson, Warden; Warren Spooner, Clerk; Norman G. Critchley, Treasurer; *William F. Anderson, Mrs. John P. Nugent, John E. Williams, Deputies.*

**ARLINGTON**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1887). 575 Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Ven. Sydney Edmund Grant, Rector; WYman 1-5894. George B. Small, Donald B. Finch, Wardens; William R. Torrance, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; *Mrs. Hiram Mace, Mrs. Wesley Mertens, Thomas A. Shepherd, Deputies; Mrs. Frederick S. Gillespie, Alternate.*

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **CALVARY**, (1859). 956 Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Noble Grigletter, Jr., John A. Wright, Wardens; Miss E. Margaret Glenn, Clerk; John C. Anderson, Treasurer; Parker Landfear, Missionary Treasurer; *Fred Battleson, Norman Phillips, Mrs. Walter Thomas, Deputies.*

**BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Mrs. Myrtle MacNicol, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; *Frank Hallberg, Mrs. Louis Peydovec, Joseph McKeivitt, Deputies.*

**BELLEVILLE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; PLYmouth 9-1473. George E. Miller, John E. Idenden, Wardens; Francis G. Adams, Clerk; John E. Idenden, Treasurer; George E. Miller, *John J. Hewitt, Raymond P. Williamson, Deputies.*

**BELVIDERE**, Warren Co., **ST. MARY'S** (1834), formerly Zion Church. 408 Third Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Vicar; BELvidere 260. Harry Runyon, Norman H. Deahler, Wardens; Mrs. Alex. Rush, Clerk; Donald Wolf, Treasurer; *Charles Olson, Clarence C. Stone, Alfred W. Anderson, Deputies.*

**BERGENFIELD**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Arthur J. Ehlenger, Rector; DUMont 4-0286—Church; DUMont 4-0328—Home. James C. Sindt, Edmund P. Senghas, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Creighton D. Lummis, Treasurer; Edmund R. Senghas, Kenneth Baird, *Edward Hambrecht, Deputies; Mrs. James C. Sindt, Donald Schroder, Alternates.*

**BLOOMFIELD** (Brookdale), Essex Co., **ADVENT**, (1928). (In Union Parish 1955). 15 William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Rector; EDison 8-6968. Simeon C. Leyland, John K. Rouge, Wardens; Miss Leah S. Hazard, Clerk; Edward K. Smith, Jr., Treasurer; *Richard Reynaud, George F. Stouet, Simeon C. Leyland, Deputies.*

**BLOOMFIELD**, Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Warren G. Smith, Herbert Heyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; Thomas Warren, Treasurer; *Mrs. Chas. A. Mosher, Mr. Warren G. Smith, Mr. Thomas Warren, Sr., Deputies.*

**BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd John G. Forell, Rector; The Rev'd Ernest G. Maguire, Curate; Pilgrim 3-5911—Church; Pilgrim 8-8443—Home. Laurence F. Block, George W. Sloan, Wardens; Schuyler VanDuyne, Clerk; Robert F. Wright, Treasurer; *Mrs. Carl W. Derr, James S. Foster, Asa Phillips, Deputies.*

**BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION**, (1921) (Parish 1957). 160 Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; Diamond 3-7785. Edmond R. Rassam, Frank W. Sayers, Wardens; Edna Heyzer, Clerk; Robert L. Fair, Treasurer; *Edmond R. Rassam, Frank Sayers, Arnold Walser, Deputies.*

**BOONTON**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1856). 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Paul C. Deekenbach, Rector; DEerfield 4-3655. Ernest M. Hazlitt, John J. Chesnut, Wardens; Ernest M. Hazlitt, Clerk; Thomas M. Barkley, Treasurer; *R. Percy Rolston, Harlow H. Gaines, Harry P. Haldt, Deputies.*

**NOTE**—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1958.

† Deceased.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951).** 200 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; *MERCURY* 3-8085—Church; *MERCURY* 3-8034—Home. Paul H. Richardson, Preston K. Mears, Wardens; William Stumpf, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Treasurer; John Cook, Mrs. C. J. Calbiek, George H. Longhurst, Deputies; Mrs. Sidney Arnold, Alternate.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick F. Powers, Jr., Rector; Whitney 3-0731. Edwin A. A. Muller, Eugene H. Weiblen, Wardens; Dr. Samuel A. Pleasants, Clerk; Eugene H. Weiblen, Treasurer; Edwin A. A. Muller, Mrs. Milton Hartigan, Arthur Klahre, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** 326 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa, Rector; PRescott 8-9805. Vernon Moorman, Donald Fischer, Wardens; J. Herbert Whitworth, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; Clifford Tremblay, J. Herbert Whitworth, John E. DeLuca, Deputies; Mrs. Vernon Moorman, Miss Katherine Chase, Alternates.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901).** 178 Washington Avenue near Route 9W. The Rev'd Robert C. Hamlyn, Vicar; Windsor 4-2028. Laurence S. Sewell, Jr., Warden; Gildo De Candido, Clerk; Enrico Gnasso, Treasurer; Frank C. Ross, Payton Beekman, Lawrence S. Sewell, Jr., Deputies.
- DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905).** Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; Geneva 8-8218. William N. Hill, Warden; Mrs. George M. Jackson, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer; William N. Hill, H. Nelson, Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, Deputies.
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769).** 1 1/4 blocks from D. L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Robert G. Wagner, Rector; GLOBE 9-4515. Fred Cool, Wallace Hutcheon, Wardens; Mrs. Miles Hutchinson, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer; S. Robertson, Mrs. A. Vandervort, Mrs. D. Robertson, Deputies.
- DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR, (1955).** 155 Morris Avenue. The Rev'd Alan P. Bell, Vicar; ROCKAWAY 9-4956—Church; ROCKAWAY 9-0692—Home. Mounty Coulson, Warden; Mrs. R. L. Norris, Clerk; Leonard Halsted, Treasurer; Mrs. Richard Morris, Mrs. Langdon Morris, Mrs. Robert Rawlings, Deputies.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852).** 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd George H. Brant, Rector; FOXROFT 6-4138—Home; FOXROFT 6-2772—Church. Clifford Johnson, Walter Freeman, Wardens; Frank Poeltler, Clerk; Robert Lowery, Treasurer; Romeyn L. Utley, Clifford Johnson, Mrs. Nancy Talmage, Deputies.
- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** SEE HAWORTH
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868).** 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; ORANGE 3-1760—Church; ORANGE 2-3256—Home. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, Rector Emeritus; T. C. Richards, Josiah Stryker, Wardens; Walter E. Frohboese, Clerk; Theodore Taylor, Treasurer; W. C. Boughton, Walter Frohboese, Mrs. Warren Hubley, Deputies; Thomas C. Richards, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911).** 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; ORANGE 3-9767—Church; ORANGE 4-5798—Home. William E. Ryan, Lawrence P. Lund, Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; George A. Swoyer, Treasurer; Richard B. Mountford, Paul Marshall, Harry Sherman, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904).** 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Addison K. Groff, Rector; ORANGE 2-2585. Elvin R. Davy, Egbert Angell, Wardens; R. Nelson Bornemann, Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer; Mrs. Raymond Southard, Lawrence B. Morse, Mrs. F. H. Mundken, Deputies; Mrs. J. J. Bromfield, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876).** Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; ORANGE 5-3632. Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; William E. Dodd, Treasurer; William O. G. Aeschbach, William E. Dodd, Robert T. Weller, Deputies; Mrs. Ethel J. Eagleton, Alternate.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905).** 144 Botling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; Geneva 8-8218. W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; Miss Vera Sandes, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer; W. L. Korn, Mrs. Ida Muser, Bert Wales, Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Clifford S. Westhorp, Rector; WHITNEY 3-1009. John Fenety, Oscar J. Von Utter, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Oscar J. Von Utter, Treasurer; Mrs. Norman MacMillan, Fred D. Ray, Lester Houghteling, Deputies; Oscar J. Von Utter, Alternate.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Frank L. Hawkes, Warden;

- \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk; Bernard Herbert Ahrens, Treasurer; Mrs. Harriet Ahrens, Mrs. Frank L. Hawkes, Mrs. Marjorie Rosenbach, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865).** Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D., Rector; Lowell 8-3276—Study; Lowell 8-0673—Home. Rev'd Spence Dunbar, Associate Rector; George W. Betts, Jr., Warden Emeritus, Douglas E. G. Eliot, Joseph Vostal, Wardens; Dr. H. Pinkney Phyle, Clerk; Robert F. Ritchie, Treasurer; Edward S. Brockie, Robert F. Lowe, Mrs. William K. Doggett, Deputies; Miss Eleanor Barton, Alternate.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; Caldwell 6-6500—Church; Caldwell 6-0157—Home. The Rev'd Norman S. Rice, Assistant; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Earl H. Whitney, Clerk; Luther L. Hansell, Treasurer; Edward M. South, A. E. Clarke, William Warr, Deputies; Earl Whitney, Alternate.
- FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1942).** 30th and Rosalie Streets. The Rev'd Thomas M. Foster, Vicar; SWarthmore 6-4991, John M. Vansworth, Warden; Frederick K. Adams, Clerk; Albert H. Sharp, Treasurer; John M. Vansworth, Frederick K. Adams, Mrs. Charles Cook, Deputies; Mr. A. Edward Hoon, Alternate.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858)** In Union as Parish (1953) Fallside Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, Rector; Windsor 4-2687, John A. Dupuis, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Charles Kaltenbock, Clerk; Brian Bamforth, Treasurer; Weston Vogel, H. VonDohin, Brian Bamforth, Deputies; J. Dupuis, Alternate.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913) (Parish 1939).** Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; Gilbert 4-6874—Church; Gilbert 4-3841—Home. Stanley L. Chapin, Kenneth L. Schmolze, Wardens; Robert L. Ware, Clerk; John F. Lautermilch, Treasurer; Rexford E. Gardner, Stanley L. Chapin, William F. Brison, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 253 State Street. The Rev'd Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Diamond 2-2365, L. Taylor Heuer, Leo Black, Wardens; Frederick Tate, Clerk; Andrew Link, III, Treasurer; Leigh K. Lydecker, Mrs. C. L. Hagerly, Joseph R. Rohrer, Deputies; Joseph N. Hughes, Alternate.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Rev'd Christopher Morley, Jr., Vicar; Hubbard 9-3286, Warden; Vito D'Aiutolo, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Michael Auletta, Vito D'Aiutolo, Donald Schwyler, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; Atlas 8-0002, George A. Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer; William Francis, George O. Clark, Mrs. A. Taper, Deputies.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., St. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and 214 Washington Streets. The Rev'd Clarence W. Sickles, Vicar; Garden 5-5111, Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Ford Wolferta, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; Warren C. Bassette, Reginald G. Hart, Mrs. Stewart Williams, Deputies.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866).** 447 Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; ARMory 4-1218, Rudolph J. Mayer, Julius E. Fouchaus, Wardens; Alfred B. Kane, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Rudolph J. Mayer, Alfred B. Kane, Walter C. Rochelle, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Vicar; VAN Dyk 7-7280, Thomas L. Lawrence, Sr., Warden; Arthur Horr, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; Lorven Hooker, Otto Fagerstrom, Mrs. William Callahan, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; CLOster 5-0819—Church; CLOster 5-1117—Home. Herbert G. Draesel, Warden; Christian A. Howde, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer; Reginald P. Welch, H. G. Draesel, Mrs. Dorothea Fisher, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd F. Morgan Smith, Jr., Rector; WYman 1-1982—Home; HUMBoldt 4-1455—Study. The Rev'd Louis Hallgring, Jr., Ph.D., Assistant; Robert C. Black, Robert S. Dickson, Wardens; John Toman, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Robert C. Black, Thomas A. Gilmore, Max A. Millan, Deputies; Mrs. George H. Feller, Mrs. John P. Mulgreen, Alternates.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; ATLAS 8-0002, Walter S. Titterington, R. S. Ruggles, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer; Walter S. Titterington, Miss Edith F. Washington, L. R. Fitton, Deputies.

- HAWORTH (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** Massachusetts Avenue and Grant Street. The Rev'd John T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; Diamond 3-5282; Wilbur L. Vega, Warden; Mrs. Clifton Wickham, Clerk; George F. Stubbs, Treasurer; *Edward Waylen, Wilbur L. Vega, Mrs. Thomas F. Brown, Deputies.*
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENTS, (1896) (Parish 1932).** 271 Lafayette Avenue, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Allan B. Grayson, Rector; Hawthorne 7-7484. David Hanson, Eric Hancock, Wardens; C. David Hanson, Clerk; Stephen W. Moshier, Treasurer; *Kenneth Amons, Alfred Mueller, Miss Josephine Stag, Deputies.*
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890) (Parish 1945).** Hilldale Avenue east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Rector; Westwood 5-2428—Church; Westwood 5-3158—Home. Alton P. Kinmonth, G. Tracey Benson, Wardens; E. G. MacArthur, Clerk; William P. Burhop, Treasurer; *William P. Burhop, Walter Gysel, Alton P. Kinmonth, Deputies.*
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice R. Grouls, Treasurer; *Mrs. Joseph Detmaring, William B. Stanford, Thomas R. Bataville, Deputies.*
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; *Burt Redell, Frances Falconer, Mrs. Andrew Lagmarino, Deputies.*
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Albert W. Eastburn, Rector; Hoboken 3-0584. Bruno W. Bartels, J. Henry Muller, Wardens; Warren M. Christie, Clerk; Frederic J. Hicks, Treasurer; *Warren Gerchen, Mrs. J. Henry Muller, Fred S. Hicks, Deputies.*
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Sheridan Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; Gilbert 4-0147—Church; Oliver 2-1814—Home. O. H. McClay, C. R. Millet, Wardens; Alfred Walden, Clerk; Charles R. Millet, Treasurer; *Mrs. Herbert Peck, Derek Highley, Donald Hall, Deputies.*
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828).** High Street. The Rev'd Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Globe 9-4515. Lewis Beatty, William DuBois, Wardens; John L. O'Connell, Treasurer; \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk; E. K. Archdeacon, J. W. Fowler, P. G. Williams, Deputies; *Mrs. Cora Williams, Alternate.*
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842).** 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd John R. Edler, Rector; ES 2-6095—Home; ES 2-7892—Office. Harwood E. Fish, George A. Rummel, Sr., Wardens; Fred Pastner, Jr., Clerk; George Rummel, Sr., Treasurer; *Albert Pederson, Harwood Fish, George A. Lechman, Deputies; Jack Wagenbach, Alternate.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889).** New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Walter L. Shafer, Rector; Oldfield 9-3293. William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Wardens; Thomas Marrie, Clerk; Walter W. Lundy, Treasurer; *William Rimbeck, Mrs. Martha Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Deputies; John Ruets, Alternate.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865).** Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd William Stocks, Rector; Delaware 3-6788. William J. Gellatly, Earl C. Bartell, Wardens; Henry Shindle, Clerk; George Farquhar, Treasurer; *Selwyn Slack, Clarence Hibbs, William Harnay, Deputies.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847).** Second and Erie Streets. In charge of the Rev'd James P. Morton, Oldfield 3-2038; and the Rev'd Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Assistant; Oldfield 3-2038. Thomas Mansfield, Treasurer; Thomas Mansfield, Miss Shirley Williams, William N. Johnson, Deputies; *Peggy Ann Murphy, Luis Bonilla, Hayward Müller, Alternates.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910).** 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; Henderson 5-6407. Louis J. Simms, Warden; Maitland Jackson, Clerk; James H. Haygood, Jr., Treasurer; *Louis J. Simms, John R. Greene, Deputies.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869).** 120 Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; Henderson 3-1421. William P. S. Burrell, Fred C. Kneer, Wardens; Florence I. Nichols, Clerk; William R. Jennings, Treasurer; *Mrs. Clifford P. Gould, J. Fred Mansmann, William P. S. Burrell, Deputies.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S (1851).** Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Cornelius DeMooy, Mrs. Charlotte Gmutka, Wardens; Robert Winthrop, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer; *Richard J. Evelyn, Mrs. Winifred Evelyn, Deputies.*
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915).** Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Albert E. Martin, Rector; Henderson 3-7947. Alfred Richardson, David Wilson, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer; *Mrs. Willard Evans, Mrs. Clara Knoblock, Mrs. William Kortjohn, Deputies; Florence Thierfelder, Alternate.*



- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861).** 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd F. Slade Danzoll, Rector; Henderson 3-4922—Church; Delaware 2-1070—Home. Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer; Henry L. Payte, Alfred E. Luas, Miss Helen M. Graff, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907).** 320 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd Frederick R. Gutekunst, Rector; Delaware 3-6159. John O. Allum, Clifford Ferrier, Wardens; William Van Wart, Clerk; Auguste Brouillard, Treasurer; John O. Allum, Clifford Ferrier, James D. Borden, Deputies.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, (1939).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Priest-in-charge; Tucker 7-2422. Lawrence Johnson, Warden; Mrs. Charles Givians, Clerk; Robert Dobson, Treasurer; Dr. Earl T. Miles, Lawrence Johnson, Mrs. Carl O. Johnson, Deputies.
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Norman Spicer, Rector; Windsor 4-6742. Charles Metzler, George P. Winter, Wardens; Mrs. A. P. Wilkins, Clerk; George Springer, Treasurer; Charles Metzler, Albert Heins, Nathaniel Winslow, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1917).** Main Street and Zeff Place. The Rev'd Robert W. Castle, Jr., Vicar; Mountain View 8-0480. Edward Schneider, Warden; Martin Hoyer, Clerk; Robert F. Little, Treasurer; Edward Schneider, Mrs. Helen Hoffman, Kenneth Hoffman, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1869);** 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Chester E. Falby, Rector; Clifford 6-1674. George E. Bell, William A. Hengeveld, Wardens; James N. Montgomery, Clerk; Ernest H. Partridge, Treasurer; David W. Oldham, Samuel Goldey, Mrs. Douglas Francisco, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** 98 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue. The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; Livingston 6-1932. Wayne N. Headley, Warden; Robert B. Cochran, Clerk; Clare McCullough, Treasurer; William A. Wells, Mrs. Helen D. Best, Clare A. McCullough, Deputies.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912) (Parish 1945).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Charles W. Shike, Rector; Geneva 3-5668. William Masters, Herbert Nelson, Wardens; Lorenz Harris, Clerk; John Wardlow, Treasurer; Edward Waldeck, Mrs. William Purchase, William Masters, Deputies.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Rev'd William L. Nieman, Rector; Frontier 7-0106. The Rev'd Henry M. Biggin, Curate; Ernest W. Waters, Archibald H. Cushion, Wardens; A. J. Kimball, Clerk; Thomas N. Pook, Treasurer; Mrs. Paul Moore, David L. Parke, Ernest W. Waters, Deputies.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, Rector; South Orange 2-1319—Church; South Orange 2-1481—Home. William B. Neill, Joseph W. Bird, Wardens; William Hildebrand, Jr., Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer; Mrs. Arthur V. Farr, Alvin W. King, Elton W. Fortiner, Deputies; Timothy J. Foley, Alternate.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926) (In Union-Parish 1955).** Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Rector; Hubbard 7-0483. Charles R. Westphal, Sr., William D. Beattie, Jr., Wardens; F. W. Hillyer, Clerk; William D. Beattie, Sr., Treasurer; Theodore Kamisch, Walter McAtee, C. R. Westphal, Sr., Deputies.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873); (In Union-Parish 1937).** East Main Street. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Mendham 3-0123. James L. Bruff, Josiah Macy, Jr., Wardens; William L. Boggess, Clerk; C. Freeman Ayer, Treasurer; M. Lee Carley, John S. Chapman, Theodore Hobbie, Deputies.
- MIDLAND PARK (WORTENDYKE), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** 497 Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev'd Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; Gilbert 4-9823. Walter S. Diver, Warden; Paul Dentz, Sr., Clerk; Edward L'Armee, Treasurer; Arthur L. Snyder, Frank Kraus, Mrs. Adelaide Polissotto, Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd James Elliott Lindsley, Rector; DRexel 6-0688. Dr. Thomas C. Kienzel, David H. Brown, Wardens; Ralph C. Williams, Clerk; Leonard Howarth, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, William Peacock, Frank Malm, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905); (In Union (1949).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Rector; Millington 7-0067. Joshua P. Nelson, Roger E. Schultz, Wardens; Richard F. Stollz, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer; John W. Escott, Joshua P. Nelson, John W. Conk, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Pilgrim 4-5448—Church; Pilgrim 6-0837—Home. The Rev'd Henry T. Folsom, Curate; John E. Slater, Lubin Palmer, Wardens; Richard C. Pettingill, Clerk; J. Ashton Allis, Treasurer; J. Henry Wendt, Henrydyke S. Weeks, Robert C. Olney, Deputies; Solon M. Palmer, Alternate.

- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Pilgrim 4-7911. Edward J. Dinkel, Henry A. Jaeger, Wardens; ———, Clerk; Robert F. Garthwaite, Treasurer; G. R. Randall, Craig H. Miller, Miss Marion Moller, Deputies; *Edward J. Dinkel*, Alternate.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Rector; Pilgrim 4-6220—Church; Pilgrim 4-1081—Home. The Rev'd Fred I. E. Ferris, Curate; William C. Kennard, William C. Young, Wardens; Robert Marshall, Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; *William C. Kennard, Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr., John M. Weyer*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Rector. The Rev'd Sidney B. Parker, Vicar; ORange 4-3096. Joseph Simons, Warden; William Dawe, Clerk; Milton Stephenson, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Deputy.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1895).** (In Union Parish 1954.) Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; Park Ridge 6-0954. James P. Birchall, William G. Winant, Wardens; Mrs. Virginia Glassford, Clerk; Ronald Busse, Treasurer; Mrs. Idella Ludwig, Robert O. Ludwig, *Alvin R. Whitehill*, Deputies.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922)** (In Union Parish 1955). Hillview Avenue and Mountain Way. The Rev'd John C. van Dyk, D.Sc., Rector; JEFFerson 9-1028. The Rev'd Carl F. Nelson, Assistant; Griffith C. Humphrey, Jack Rinkhoff, Wardens; John A. Wyckoff, Clerk; Elliott C. Metcalfe, Treasurer; John Wyckoff, Dr. A. D. Perry, Deputies; *Stewart DeCoster, Harvey Van Landt*, Alternates.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852).** 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, Rector; JEFFerson 9-0703—Church; JEFFerson 9-2840—Home. The Rev'd Walther R. Dettweiler, Curate; W. Parson Todd, B. Preston Root, Wardens; Dwight Stinson, Clerk; Horton Day, Treasurer; *W. Parsons Todd, B. Preston Root, Dr. J. Robert K. Moody*, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd S. Hughes O. Garvin, Rector; JEFFerson 8-0553—Church; JEFFerson 9-5438—Home. The Rev'd Colley W. Bell, Jr., Curate; Horace C. Jeffers, William T. Kirk, Wardens; Powell Robinson, Clerk; Fred E. Brown, Jr., Treasurer; *William T. Kirk, Worrall Mountain, John Pinkman*, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd Robert Maitland, Vicar; HOpatcong 8-1890. ———, Warden; John L. Shearer, Clerk; Mrs. Richard Chaplin, Treasurer; Richard E. Kreig, *Joseph Johnson, William Vegso*, Deputies.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; DEersfield 4-0704. G. F. McEwen, George L. Rose, Wardens; Fred C. Becker, Clerk; Frederick J. Moses, Jr., Treasurer; *George L. Rose, Mark Campbell, Maurice B. White*, Deputies; *Mrs. J. Hildreth*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST (1849).** 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd James H. B. Kenyon, Priest-in-charge; Market 4-4479. Canon Leslie, Treasurer; Mrs. John Wiley, Clerk; Donald Sall, *Mrs. Armande Gioialla, Mrs. James Kenyon*, Deputies; *Harold Essannason*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837).** 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Rector; Market 3-0809—Church; Market 3-1256—Clergy House. The Rev'd George H. Bowen, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, John F. Cooper, Wardens; John F. Cooper, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer; *A. John Rush, Joseph A. Cocuzzo, Frederick W. Thorne*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851).** 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd Edd. L. Payne, Rector; HUMBoldt 3-3011. Howard B. Seaton, Frank Gaffney, Wardens; Richard L. Corcoran, Clerk; Thomas S. Martin, Treasurer; Mrs. Joan Ciccone, *Norman Anderson, Howard B. Seaton*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911).** South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenues. The Rev'd Franklyn Y. Wedler, Rector; ESsex 2-7881. Albert R. Stilwell, Frederick M. Fuhrmann, Wardens; Frederick M. Fuhrmann, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer; Adolph J. Schenk, *Mrs. Edna B. Trimmer, Daniel E. Colby*, Deputies; *Charles W. Hendry*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852).** 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Robert E. B. Hall, Rector; HUMBoldt 2-3132. Clinton S. Cruse, Alan C. Blacow, Wardens; Peter M. Covert, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer; Clinton Cruse, James Eyre, *Ray Johnson*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1886).** 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Roy J. Hendricks, Minister-in-charge; HUMBoldt 2-0312. Robert C. Ratcliffe, Albert J. Marvin, Wardens; E. J. Davett, Clerk; Robert J. Jackson, Treasurer; *Phineas Clark, James Deane, Clifford Fawcett*, Deputies.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood Place and Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; Humboldt 2-3770. David P. Myers, George D. Maginness, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; *Charles M. Chalfeld, David P. Myers, Henry W. Miller, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Keller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Humboldt 2-6442—Church; Humboldt 2-7025—Home. Dr. Edgar P. Cardwell, William C. Flanders, Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer; Miss Madeline D. Taylor, Robert S. Greer, George A. Kartel, Deputies; *Jacob Hagenbuch, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913)** (In Union 1951). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd William Macbeth, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold Merle Darling, Wardens; William Grieshaber, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; F. Joseph Elsener, *H. M. Darling, Sidney A. Wood, Deputies; Mrs. George Godshaab, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848).** High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Pilgrim 4-1889—Home; Mitchell 2-9103—Church. Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer; *E. Harold Hopper, James E. Churchman, Jr., Walter E. Fenderson, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893).** 272 Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Frederick L. Long, Rector; Humboldt 2-6865—Church; Orange 7-3479—Home. The Rev'd Donald C. McEwen, Deacon; W. Irving Hamilton, Slater R. Wheaton, Wardens; Wesley Geiges, Clerk; George Rossetot, Treasurer; *Slater Wheaton, Claude M. Driggs, Mrs. Donald McEwen, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745).** 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Robert F. McGregor, Dean; Market 2-4306—Office; Humboldt 2-9831—Home. The Rev'd Richard C. Williams, Canon Residentiary. The Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner for Missions; The Rev'd Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev'd John R. Green, Chaplain for the City Mission Society; Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr., George P. Rice, Jr., Wardens; Clerk of the Executive Committee, Miss Alma Mitchell; Ralph L. Richards, Treasurer; George P. Rice, Jr., *Mrs. Kenneth V. C. Wallace, Henry B. Rogers, Deputies; Louis H. Gill, Alternate.*
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Rector; Newton 846. W. Clifford Lane, E. H. Douglass, Wardens; Paul Weaver, Clerk; Robert H. Lee, Treasurer; *C. P. Grumon, Stuart W. Zeising, Russell D. Lighty, Deputies.*
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914)** (Parish 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road. The Rev'd John H. Sansom, Rector; WYman 1-7252—Office; WYman 1-1046—Home. James Whittall, Joseph E. Yodowski, Sr., Wardens; Charles Huber, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer; Clement Brierly, *James Whittall, Alexander Allan, Deputies.*
- NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (Woodcliff), (1919).** 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; Union 9-0769. William Strassburger, Warden; Robert Adragna, Clerk; Miss Kathryn L. Stahl, Treasurer; William Strassburger, Mrs. Leonard Engel, Deputies; *James Bolognini, Alternate.*
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; Closter 5-0634. Edwin G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer; Mrs. John W. Haight, Edwin G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss, Rector; North 1-1010; North 1-1177. Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; Donald E. Fowler, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; *Rolfe K. Hughes, Mrs. Walter C. Zeidler, Edwin Zeller, Deputies; Mrs. Ralph B. Parsons, Alternate.*
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902)** (Parish 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; COlfax 2-2226. R. C. Van Varick, Gustave F. Knauth, Wardens; A. Anzorge, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer; *Alexander Schmidt, Mrs. Elizabeth Heitmann, A. Dudleigh Jewell, Deputies.*
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885).** 438 Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd William R. Wetherell, Rector; Orange 4-4366. Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens; Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Treasurer; *James M. Hill, James Howard, Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Deputies.*
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905).** Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd John H. Edwards, Rector; Orange 2-0469. John A. Greene, John H. Howdell, Wardens; Lloyd Callaway, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; *Lloyd Callaway, Lawrence Francis, James P. Tyler, Deputies.*

- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Perry R. Williams, Rector; ORange 3-6436—Church; ORange 4-8456—Home. The Rev'd Roger O. Douglas, Curate; Theodore S. Corwin, Charles Parker, Wardens; Edward C. Hillie, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer; *Frederick Lydscher, Mfr. James Sweeney, Mr. Marion S. Baldwin, Deputies; William A. Elder II, Alternate.*
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925).** Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, Vicar; Windsor 7-0434. William Rose, Warden; Homer C. Holland, Clerk; William Bowen, Treasurer; *Mrs. Charlotte Heismiller, Ronald Elliott, Homer C. Holland, Deputies.*
- PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1950).** 167 Spring Valley Road. The Rev'd James L. Gill, Vicar; COLfax 2-5286—Church; Diamond 3-2546—Home. Herman Hammer, Warden; Owen Smith, Clerk; William Mayer, Treasurer; Frank Simma, *Everett B. Cooke, Herman Hammer, Deputies; J. Clark Brown, Alternate.*
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928).** 490 Paulison Avenue. In charge of Canon Missioner; Paolo Alfieri, Warden; Ven. W. O. Leale, Jr., Treasurer; Paolo Alfieri, *Mrs. Serafino Facella, Deputies.*
- PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; MULberry 4-2781. Arnold Rose, Warden; William Kruithosch, Clerk; Charles VanDunk, Treasurer; Leonard Place, Sr., *Anderson Banks, Arnold Rose, Deputies.*
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; PREscott 9-0966—Church; PREscott 9-5125—Home. Gilbert D. Bogart, Henry B. Richardson, Wardens; W. Emerson Malle, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; *Mrs. Charles C. Paduch, John C. Barbour, George Blesarde, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Robert H. Walters, Rector; SHERwood 2-5553. William L. Wilson, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; James Delaney, Treasurer; A. Frank Frisby, *William Valentin, Dr. Everett C. Hurdle, Deputies; R. Burton, A. Supo, Alternates.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920).** 198 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; MULberry 4-2781. George F. Bumpass, Warden; Mrs. Clarice Bell, Cleric; Edward Johnston, Treasurer; George W. McFall, Louis J. Siceluff, Edward Johnston, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** 209 Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd Charles Donald Beisheim, Rector; SHERwood 2-0840. Louis Clair, George Millson, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; E. Sidney Jones, *John H. Thompson, Donald R. Bray, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** 209 Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, Priest-in-Charge; DUMont 4-4528. Otto Hundertmark, Edward Gurriell, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; Emil Vandeweghe, Treasurer; *Emil Vandeweghe, Edw. Gurriell, Mrs. Elias J. Marah, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; SHERwood 2-8266—Home; Lambert 3-3377—Church. The Rev'd Francis D. Daley, Assistant; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Wardens; Edward Feirhurst, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; *George F. Miller, George H. Riley, R. Harry Ramsbotham, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879).** 84 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector; SHERwood 2-2922—Home. Percival Wood, Edward Sutton, Wardens; Burt Struck, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Sr., Treasurer; *Edward Sutton, Ernest Hames, Fred Day, Deputies; John Patrick, Alternate.*
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857).** Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road. The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Rector; PHillipsburg 3-6124—Home. John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Walter A. Scott, *George Vincent, John Exley, Deputies.*
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798).** 400 Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Rector; TERhune 5-2207—Church; TERhune 5-1167—Home. Frederick C. Gilman, A. Lowry, Wardens; Wealey L. Lossom, Clerk; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Treasurer; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., *Frederick C. Gilman, John McNaughton, Deputies; Arthur H. Lowry, Alternate.*
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1904).** (In Union 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd George Robert Dawson, Rector; David 7-0897—Home. Kenneth D. Howatt, Clark T. Foster, Wardens; Walter C. Muller, Clerk; Robert S. McEwan, Treasurer; *Dr. Elmer F. Sundberg, Jess Thompson Hiller, Robert W. Riordan, Deputies.*
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edge-Water Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, Vicar; Windsor 7-0434—Home. George Perry, Jr., Warden; Mrs. Fred Rhode, Clerk; Mrs. Arthur Glogau, Treasurer; Arthur Glogau, George Perry, Jr., *Mrs. James Boyd, Deputies; Mrs. Percy Dunham, Alternate.*

- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906)** (Parish 1957). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Donald W. Beers, Rector; Diamond 3-6371—Home, Howard H. Weilage, Robert B. Mahan, Wardens; Charles Olson, Clerk; Edward Jones, Treasurer; Robert B. Mahan, *Howard H. Weilage, Robert Moorehead*, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Müller, Rector; OLiver 2-2350—Church; GILbert 4-0045—Home. Dr. Godfrey Pittis, Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Wardens; Peter Williamson, Clerk; C. L. Ingalls, Treasurer; A. C. Minton, John J. Murray, *Charles W. Kappes, Jr.*, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923).** 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; GILbert 4-2299—Church; OLiver 2-0634—Home. William D. Hall, Chester I. Wilson, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer; *Mrs. Frank J. Young, John J. Pech, Robert J. Kattner*, Deputies.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd John L. Denny, Vicar; DEerfield 4-8034—Home. Herman VanDunk, Warden; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Herman VanDunk, Deputy.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909)** (Parish 1951). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Diamond 2-0725—Home. Norman N. Higgins, John Howard Horn, Wardens; Frank G. Csaposs, Clerk; John Howard Horn, Treasurer; Miss Estelle D. Young, Richard Freimuth, Howard Horn, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** 138 West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; GENEva 8-8623—Church; WEBster 9-2781—Home. George C. Kalle, Harold G. Pratt, Wardens; Henry G. Thoma, Clerk; Donald T. Vose, Treasurer; *George C. Kalle, William Lehing, Herbert E. Armstrong*, Deputies.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** 820 Second Street and Highway 3. The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, Vicar; UNION 7-1950—Home. Harold McCormack, Warden; Miss Rebecca Tiedler, Clerk; Frank Harff, Treasurer; Harold McCormack, Deputy; *James N. MacKenzie, II*, Alternate.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH in SHORT HILLS, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; DRexel 9-2898—Church; DRexel 4-539—Home. The Rev'd William C. Harvey, Associate; Donald W. Simler, John W. White, Jr., Wardens; Howard C. Miller, Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer; *William Sherman Greene, Jr., John B. Rhodes, Donald W. Simler*, Deputies.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Rector; South Orange 2-0621—Church; South Orange 2-4659—Home. The Rev'd James H. Waring, Curate; Rexford Crewe, George S. Estes, Wardens; Howard L. H. Gordon, Clerk; Deane W. Merrill, Treasurer; *George S. Estes, Samuel Hammond, Martin Cook*, Deputies; *Ned Williams*, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** 571 Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd H. Ross Greer, Rector; South Orange 2-0420—Church; South Orange 3-3155—Home. Sidney L. Weedon, Russell W. Snow, Wardens; L. Craig Mac Beth, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer; *Russell W. Snow, W. Deane Pruden, E. O. Stanley, Jr.*, Deputies.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** Main Street. The Rev'd Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; LAke Mohawk 4452—Church. Franklin V. Fogglin, Warden; *Mrs. Mina Mertel*, Clerk; *Mrs. Richard C. Hixon*, Treasurer; George E. Ridge, Theodore Hall, *Franklin Fogglin*, Deputies; *Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Gamble*, Alternates.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd Robert Maitland, Vicar; HOPatcong 8-1890. Walton F. Beckwith, Warden; ———— Clerk; *Mrs. John J. Lehr*, Treasurer; *Mrs. Bernard D. Sheplin, Mrs. Edward N. McCormell, Mrs. James Leonhardt*, Deputies.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; CRestview 7-1814—Church; CRestview 3-1866—Home. The Rev'd Hedley P. Jenkins, Assistant; F. B. Gerhard, Earl A. Lamb, Wardens; William Agnew, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; *Mrs. Shirley Jones, Marshall Hettrick, F. Bruce Gerhard*, Deputies; *H. C. Lindquist*, Alternate.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Essex Road and Warwick Avenue. The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, Rector; TEaneck 7-7750—Home; TEaneck 7-2723—Church. Edward TenBroeke, Anthony Pieper, Wardens; Frank Hohmeister, Clerk; William Berlin, Treasurer; *George Lebeck, Mrs. James Carter, Mrs. William Berlin*, Deputies.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; TEaneck 6-5836. George F. Bailey, Warden; E. A. Huser, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; Thomas B. Snow, Carl J. Fleischman, Frank C. Wright, Deputies; *Mrs. Henry M. Koster*, Alternate.

- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Eagle Street. The Rev'd Henry Powers, Rector; Whitney 3-0731. Ezra G. B. Fox, Paul T. Hucksin, Wardens; Miss Martha Borowski, Clerk; C. Wadsworth Farnum, Treasurer; *Hiram A. Mathews, Ezra G. B. Fox, Mrs. Laurence Arnold, Deputies.*
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Rudolf W. Locher, Vicar; Robert Simpson, Warden; Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer; John Peters, Mrs. Frances Kreamer, Kenneth Smith, Deputies.
- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Chapel Hill Road. The Rev'd John L. Denny, Vicar; DEERFIELD 4-8034. Stanley Stoddard, Warden; Mrs. Albert Witty, Clerk; Philip Mazzotta, Treasurer; *Harold J. Dahl, Michael Sayre, Mrs. Marjorie Witty, Deputies.*
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 111 40th Street. The Rev'd Gilbert V. Hemaley, Rector; UNION 3-6334. Rowland Dwyer, Alvin Brandt, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Miss Esther Leale, Treasurer; *Rowland J. Dwyer, Mrs. Frank Trowbridge, George Kelp, Deputies.*
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846).** 1516 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; UNION 3-5055. William Reuss, George H. Buess, Wardens; Arthur L. McEwan, Clerk; George H. Buess, Treasurer; *William P. Reuss, Mrs. William P. Reuss, George H. Buess, Deputies.*
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, (Hamburg), Rector; VAN DYK 7-7280. G. Harvey Storms, Albert Furman, Jr., Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Albert Furman, Jr., Treasurer; *Mrs. William Fette, Miss Jessie Burrows, Mrs. Clara Green, Deputies.*
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929) (Parish 1957).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Rector; CENTER 9-1025—Home; CENTER 9-2850—Church. Charles K. Marchant, I. Albert Ackerman, Wardens; Richards Peter Swerda, Clerk; James E. Ness, Treasurer; *Charles K. Marchant, Thomas L. Ballard, Robert G. Weldon, Deputies; Mrs. George Frey, Alternate.*
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Vicar; MURRAY 9-1019. Victor E. Refalvy, Warden; Mrs. Robert Wandling, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer; *Robert Gagny, Mrs. Harry Maywald, V. Frank Paulauskas, Deputies; Fred Shadell, Alternate.*
- WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S, (1957).** The Rev'd William H. Strain, Vicar; Mountain View 8-2482. Sam S. Fiore, Warden; Mrs. Clyde Hooves, Clerk; William S. Morris, Treasurer; *Mrs. Florence E. O'Neil, Mrs. John Van Haelen, Frederic G. Grundy, Deputies.*
- WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, (1952).** Marshall Hill Road. The Rev'd Robert B. Jewell, Vicar; PARKWAY 8-3771. Milton Fox, Warden; William P. Forbes, Treasurer; Harold Mastenbrook, Sr., Clerk; *Mrs. Wesley E. Richer, Mrs. Fred L. McMeekin, Mrs. Peter Petersen, Deputies; Lester Skinner, Mrs. Lester Skinner, Mrs. Milton Fox, Alternates.*
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS (1871).** In Union as Parish (1953), Prospect Avenue and Old Indian Road. The Rev'd Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; REDWOOD 1-1819. Charles A. Bennett, I. Sheldon Tilney, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer; Charles A. Bennett, Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, I. Sheldon Tilney, Deputies; *C. Arthur Sedgley, Alternate.*
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** 315 Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd Kenneth L. Whitney, Rector; ORANGE 5-4191. Volmer Sivertsen, Henry C. Warnick, Wardens; Marshall Edwards, Clerk; Karl Force, Treasurer; Henry C. Warick, Andrew Kernaghan, *William Kruche, Deputies.*
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** 45 Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd James E. Hulbert, Rector; ORANGE 3-0635. Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; Edward F. Ahr, Treasurer; *Arthur P. Green, Charles A. Lighthipe, William L. Ramage, Deputies; Miss Marjorie T. March, Alternate.*
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** (5 Corners) Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Rector; NORTH 4-0777. James R. McDermott, Sr., George H. Faulkenberg, Wardens; Edward L. Parry, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Treasurer; *M. S. Humphryes, James R. McDermott, Deputies.*
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** See North Bergen.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Ronald W. McBride, Rector; GENEVA 8-5633. H. James Koch, Thomas J. Smith, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer; H. J. Koch, Dudley Ransom, Edward Mullick, Deputies; *Mrs. Frank Linden, Mrs. Herbert Muner, Alternates.*
- WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). See Midland Park.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

## Directory of Officers

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, founded 1878.

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. Charles Hoiles, 20 North Summit Avenue, Chatham.  
 Vice President: Mrs. William J. Behr, 41 No. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Gordon M. Peterson, 127 Inwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. W. Elmer Smith, 400 Davis Avenue, Harrison.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Marshall Hettrick, 851 Springfield Avenue, Summit.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS**, Millington, Somerset Co. (1917).

President: Mr. Harry V. Osborne, Jr.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Reeve Schley.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Paul F. Switz.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Bradford Cochran.  
 Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page.  
 Secretary: Mr. Robert W. Kean, Jr.  
 Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 605 Broad Street, Newark 2.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.  
 Vice-President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, LL.D.  
 Secretary: Rev'd John Pomfret.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Joseph A. Tighe  
 Chaplain: Rev'd William Stocks.  
 Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves.

**CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB**,

Director: Mrs. Edmund Mitchell, 24 Aubrey Road, Upper Montclair.  
 Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK**, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Vice-President: Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.  
 Treasurer: Ralph L. Richards.  
 Secretary: Miss Alma C. Mitchell.  
 Now organized under Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Alfred L. Banyard, D.D.  
 Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., ex-officio.  
 Secretary: The Rev'd George L. Grambs, 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton 8.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM**, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.  
 Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

President: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Margaret Goldtrap, 191 Oakwood Avenue, Orange.  
 Treasurer: Miss Louise Fochl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER**, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

President: Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, 112 Forest Hill Road, West Orange.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Mabelle H. Bissell, 61 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange.  
 Secretary: Mr. John S. Foster, 300 Forest Avenue, Glen Ridge.  
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Robert Macbeth, 363 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.  
 Treasurer: Mr. John Applegate.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Mona Johnston, R.N., 102 Lexington Avenue, Bloomfield.

**ST. KATHARINE'S HOME**, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893. Merged with Youth Consultation Service 1951.

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION**, organized 1929.

President: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.  
 Vice President: Mr. Charles W. Kappas, Jr.  
 Second Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer.  
 Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Klsener.  
 Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon.

**WIDOW'S HOME**, organized 1860.

President: Rev'd Albert W. Eastburn.  
 Secretary: Mr. Herbert A. Crossley.  
 Treasurer: Miss Letitia J. McMahon.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. William V. Stein, 300 Oakwood Road, Englewood.  
 1st Vice President: Mrs. S. C. Shug, 24 Pine Terrace West, Short Hills.  
 2nd Vice President: Mrs. Milton H. Hartigan, 1076 Cumbermade Road, Palisade.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. N. Lester Troast, 30 Lowell Terrace, Bloomfield.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Lubin Palmer, 141 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair.  
 Custodian, U.T.O.: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE** (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark, 237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Honorary Vice-President: Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.  
 President: Charles W. Kappas, Jr.  
 First Vice-President: The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge.  
 Second Vice-President: The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown.  
 Treasurer: Mr. William L. Hoffmann.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. William S. Swingle.  
 Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.



## **The Bishops' Annual Addresses**

**The Twenty-Sixth Annual Address of the Bishop of Newark,**

**The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.**

**The Fifth Annual Address of the Bishop Coadjutor,**

**The Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D.**



## The Bishops' Addresses

Twenty-Sixth Annual Address of the Bishop of Newark,  
The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

My Brethren in Christ:

Just before our adjournment seems the most suitable time for the last of my twenty-six annual addresses to the Convention. It is not only the last, but for your comfort let me add that it will also be the shortest of them all.

There is no need for me to stress the steady advance of the diocese during the past year. The reports which you have heard are sufficient evidence of its progress. It would also be presumptuous for me on the eve of my departure to give you counsel as to future policies or programs.

What I have to say will therefore be of a very personal nature. Of course this is by no means my farewell to you whose friendliness has meant to me much more than I can say. There are still classes which I shall confirm, and men whom I shall be ordaining to the Sacred Ministry. I am also planning to be here throughout the summer and you must call upon me if I can be of service.

When the time of my retirement arrives, I shall leave with many happy memories. Chief among them I think will be the family dinner which marked the twenty-fifth anniversary of my consecration. It was a moving occasion and I could not then thank you sufficiently for both the tangible and the intangible expressions of your trust and affection. I cannot do so even now, but my deep gratitude will always continue.

There have been other kind and generous acts which cannot be numbered. Nor can I be unmindful of the debt I owe to many people throughout the diocese—and in many ways. I would like to have my acknowledgment of the debt a matter of record in the annals of the diocese.

It is particularly my close associates whom I have in mind. Foremost among them, from the nature of our association, is Bishop Stark, who by his considerateness and his thoughtfulness has greatly lightened the burden which a diocesan is privileged to bear. God has endowed him with many gifts and through his imagination and his initiative the diocese will continue to be greatly blessed.

I rejoice in the acceptance by the Rev. Donald MacAdie of his election as Suffragan Bishop. His long and effective service among us has won for him our respect, our admiration, and our affection.

There are others besides Bishop Stark among my associates at the Cathedral House to whom also I am deeply thankful. Four of them were here before I came—the Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer was here to welcome and to help me when I arrived. The Rev. J. Fred Hamblin piloted me through the intricacies of my first Diocesan Convention. He has now been its able Secretary for twenty-nine years. Canon Leslie has been canonically resident for forty years, during twenty-nine of which he has been our indefatigable Canon Missioner, ever ready to serve when and where he might be asked. The fourth of these long-term associates is Mrs. Virginia Grabyne, who because of her knowledge of diocesan finances has been a resource person upon whom I could always call. I have been blessed and greatly helped by a succession of capable secretaries, most recently by Miss Dorothy Van Ness.

Then there is a host of consecrated clergymen and devoted laymen, so great in number that I must not try to mention them by name. Many of them are here today. You have accepted and fulfilled responsibility for planning diocesan undertakings and for the execution of the plans. You and others like you have had a great share in making ours a happy and an active diocese.

On the evening of the day I was elected bishop a Convention dinner was held. In the course of his address at the dinner Bishop Stearly said these words: "If Dr. Washburn accepts his election he will find a most worthy company of comrades who will welcome his leadership and give him steadfast loyalty and devotion." What he said was true and for its truth I give God thanks.

We have indeed been a company of comrades. Company is a good word. Its meaning and its derivation are worth our thought. That we are and always shall be a company is due not to the spontaneous motion of our own wills, but to the action of the Holy Spirit, uniting us to one another in the Church which is the Body of Christ. The loyalty and devotion which we owe is not to any human being, but to the living Lord.

The first syllable of the word company, the familiar prefix "com", means "together with". Its second syllable stems from "panis", the Latin word for "bread".

We are a company and our companionship is expressed and strengthened through our breaking of bread together. Our host at the Holy Table is the living Lord himself. He is our divine Companion, making himself known to us in the breaking of bread, just as he made himself known to the disciples who met him on the Emmaus road. As we know him more clearly we shall love him more dearly and follow him more nearly. We shall know what he would have us be and do. We shall work together in singleness of heart and mind as a blessed company of faithful people.

This is my prayer for the diocese and its people.

Benjamin M. Washburn

## The Fifth Annual Address of the Bishop Coadjutor, The Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D.

### My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Each year Bishop Washburn and I go over the various subjects to be covered in our addresses, and inasmuch as I am treating with several matters that might better be spoken of in the morning, he has graciously asked that I speak first.

#### I

If there is any diocese which has no problems, I have yet to learn of it—and we have our share of difficulties along with all the rest. But more than counterbalancing these, we have such an abundance of things for which to be thankful that I should like, in the first part of my address, to emphasize a few of the things for which we as a Diocese can particularly thank God.

First among them surely is a feeling of gratitude for the long and effective episcopacy of our friend and chief pastor, Benjamin Martin Washburn. For his sake I shall spurn the temptation to go on at length on this point if for no other reason than that—so he tells me—virtually every Sunday now, in the course of his official visitations, he is listening to what he humorously describes as his own obituary. Nonetheless, since this is the last Diocesan Convention at which he will be presiding, I would like to put on record—on your behalf and my own—that we are profoundly grateful for the effectual leadership which he has given our Diocese these many years, and I am sure you will be glad to know that at 4:30 on the afternoon of October 26th, which will be his last Sunday among us as diocesan, we shall be holding a great service of thanksgiving at the Cathedral, following which there will be a reception at the Cathedral House in his and his good lady's honor.

The very next item on our list of thanksgivings is, of course, the good news of the acceptance by the Reverend Donald MacAdie of his election as Suffragan Bishop of this Diocese. The procedure from this point will be for our Standing Committee to request the consents of the Standing Committees of other Dioceses and of the Bishops to his election. These consents are necessary by canon law because the election of a bishop is a matter of concern not just to the diocese electing but also to the entire Church. There is no reason to expect other than these consents will come in in due course, and the consecration of our Bishop Suffragan-elect will probably take place sometime in the fall.

While canon law does not permit the assigning of jurisdiction to a suffragan bishop, there is nothing to prevent a diocesan bishop from assigning areas of responsibility to the suffragan. Prior to his acceptance we had a long conference together in which I outlined to Mr. MacAdie how we might share the duties of our respective offices, and it is my firm intention to ask him to undertake many major responsibilities in the life of the Diocese. We shall soon be meeting together again, at which time we shall work out details together, but already I have assured him that his ministry as suffragan bishop will be one of great importance and significance. I do not need to speak at length of the great abilities and wealth of experience that he will bring to this office, for they are well known to us all, and it is with great personal joy that I look forward to our sharing together the responsibilities of episcopal office.

The year since we last met as a Convention has also witnessed the election and installation of the Very Reverend Robert Foster McGregor as Dean of

Trinity Cathedral. Already he has demonstrated consecrated and imaginative leadership, and we may all confidently look to the future of Trinity Cathedral both as a parish church and as a diocesan cathedral. This too belongs in our list of thanksgivings.

Then too, 1958 will be the second consecutive year in which our Diocese will meet its entire missionary quota from the National Church, and we may well be thankful to God that we are now taking our full share in the extension of His Church in nation and world.

Another subject inspiring thanksgiving is the progress we have been able to make through the Episcopal Advance Fund. Because of the generosity of all who contributed to it, the EAF has materially aided in the planning and construction of nine new churches, six of which are now complete and in use, and of twelve parish houses or halls, nine of which are completed. Three large tracts of land have been acquired through EAF Funds while the Department of Missions has itself purchased a number of others. Seven more projects have received major assistance from EAF, the largest of which was the completion of the new Bishop Stearly wing to the House of the Holy Comforter, our diocesan home for aging women in West Orange. A not inconsiderable number of additional projects are getting ready to knock on the door of the Episcopal Advance Fund, and while it is certain now that there will not be enough funds to carry out completely all the worthy projects needing assistance, nonetheless a renewal of the EAF campaign is not contemplated at this time albeit the Committee on Administration will at this Convention put forward a very modest plan in which, it is hoped, the EAF might realize the full amount of its present pledges. In any case, we cannot think of the EAF and the people who have made it possible without a deep feeling of thanksgiving to God for what has been accomplished through it.

Then too, Bishop Washburn and I cannot help noting with gratitude the significant number of our churches in which people of different racial backgrounds are happily worshipping the Lord and working together for Him in His Church. When this phenomenon is set against the backdrop of racial bitterness elsewhere, the fact that our oneness in Christ has become such a commonplace that it hardly bestirs comment is surely something that should move us to gratitude to God for this brotherhood.

Then we must surely be thankful for another kind of unity that holds us together. If you look carefully at the expressions of Christian life and worship that are made in this Diocese, you will see that there are all kinds of differences among us: theological differences, churchmanship differences, ceremonial differences. There is really quite an astonishing lack of uniformity among us, but thanks be to God! these differences are rarely if ever stretched to the tension of unhappy division because they are contained within a larger unity of our fellowship in Christ so that the things that hold us together as fellow Christians are always much more significant than the things which would divide us. For this "oneness of spirit in the bond of peace," we may indeed give thanks to God.

Among other things, it is this sense of unity of spirit among us that enables us to face our problems in the happy confidence that with God's help we shall be able to make continued progress.

## II

I come now, in this second section of my address, to some of these problems. I hope you are not frightened by that word "problem". Whenever I

am, I remind myself of what a brother bishop once said to me. "Never complain about your problems," he told me; "they account for the major part of your salary!" Furthermore, while it is true that a problem often involves doubt and uncertainty, it may also represent a question proposed for solution and action, and when that question is solved and action follows, the problem is transmuted into an opportunity. It is, then, in this sense that I speak now of certain problems.

One of the most pressing that faces us as a Diocese is known as "the Problem of the Urban Church." If you were to classify the 148 churches of our Diocese, you might classify 62 as urban, 69 as suburban, and 17 as rural.

As a general class, the 69 suburban churches show the greatest rate of growth, and the greatest number of our people are now to be found in them, and while many of the 62 urban churches are thriving and healthy, there are enough of them beset by adverse population changes, diminishing income, and the progressive obsolescence of their buildings as to constitute an "urban problem." The problem is most serious in Hudson County, but it is also to be found in certain parts of Essex and Passaic Counties.

What are urban churches? They may be downtown churches surrounded by business and industry, having very few of their people still living close by. They may be inner-city churches just beyond business districts, often located in deteriorating or already depressed areas. They may be neighborhood churches grouped together in residential areas which were originally able to support several churches adequately but not so any longer.

Here then is a sketchy outline of the problem. While it is one that clearly calls for careful research, serious study, and long range strategy, already some conclusions are emerging.

Certainly the conviction is growing ever stronger that in the providence of God the Episcopal Church has a great and definite mission to undertake on the urban scene. The cities of our Diocese represent a great missionary opportunity. Nowhere can such a heavy concentration of unchurched people be found than in the city. Interestingly enough, one of our clergy in a suburban area of prodigious growth made an interesting complaint to me the other day. He told me that so many new Episcopalians are moving into his parish that he has no time to evangelize the unchurched and that this important function of his ministry is perforce virtually neglected. The city priest would hardly make that complaint! Everywhere he looks are people outside the borders of the church who need to be drawn within its redemptive fellowship. While to be sure there is no more difficult ministry than on the urban scene, nonetheless the city represents a great missionary opportunity and let us never lose sight of this!

This does not mean, of course, that the status quo of our urban churches is to be frozen into immutability. No doubt the future will see many a change. Among other things, the possibilities of some mergers of city churches should be explored. Certainly in several urban areas, there are more Episcopal churches than seem necessary to serve the community. In a certain large city of our Diocese, if you were to start at the front door of one of our churches, in eight blocks you would pass a second. Continuing in virtually the same straight line for seven blocks more, you would pass a third. Go eight blocks more; bearing a little to the left, and you would come upon a fourth. Turn left for six blocks more, and you would stop in front of a fifth. In normal traffic it would take about seven minutes between the first and the fifth churches. One of these five is a strong parish, but the average com-

municant strength of the other four is 142 persons with an average Sunday School enrollment of 24. Now I am not suggesting that all five of these churches be rolled into one because that cannot be done, but I am suggesting that several of these might well consider a consolidation, that far from weakening our witness as a Church such consolidation might well strengthen it, and I think you will be interested to know that preliminary talks along these very lines are beginning.

But I also see many hopeful signs to encourage us. More and more people are becoming seriously involved in the problem of the urban church; among them is our Bishop Suffragan-elect, who has given considerable thought and study to this problem, and he will bring his rich talents of leadership and wisdom to it. The spirit of defeatism which was evident in many an urban area is now being replaced by a new spirit of determination and hopefulness on the part of laity and clergy alike; I find this especially true in Hudson County, where the problems of the urban church have been most severe. Recently I confirmed a class of 40 at St. John's, Union City, its largest confirmation class in decades. Last August, Grace Church in the Van Vorst section of Jersey City was the scene of one of the most astonishing events perhaps in the history of the Episcopal church in this country when no less than 125 persons were baptized at a single service. The renaissance of some cities, especially Newark under the dedicated leadership of Mayor Carlin, is another hopeful sign. Furthermore, we now have a Department of Urban Work, whose chief concern will be the city church. Then too, when Dr. Joseph Moore and his associates of the Unit of Research and Field Study of our National Council make their Diocesan-wide survey beginning in January of 1960, they will give special and expert attention to this problem.

All in all, these are hopeful signs pointing in the direction of an ultimate solution so that the problem of the urban church will, in the Providence of God, be transmuted into the opportunity of the urban church, as increasing numbers of men and women and boys and girls are won for Christ and His Church.

### III

Also in the category of problems and opportunities are certain matters that are coming before General Convention next October that will have no little effect upon our Diocese.

General Convention this year promises to be an important Convention. A new Presiding Bishop is to be elected. Convention will debate whether our Church will give a certain qualified recognition to the Church of South India. A decision will be made as to whether a new official Episcopal Church magazine should be started.

But it is the two financial matters to be proposed to General Convention by the National Council that will affect our Diocese most directly. One is the proposal to increase the budget for the General Church from \$7,000,000 to \$9,000,000 for each of the years 1959, 1960, and 1961. This \$2,000,000 increase would go chiefly to our mission fields in the nation and overseas. If this larger budget is passed, the quota for the Diocese of Newark will go up from about \$178,000 to \$241,178. Since there is considerable likelihood that this larger budget will be passed by General Convention, it has seemed wise to include the anticipated larger quota in the budget you will presently be considering. (The figure used in the printed proposed budget sent you was \$238,000, but we have since learned that it will be \$241,178).

In addition to this increase in the regular national program budget from \$7,000,000 to \$9,000,000, the National Council is also proposing a national



capital funds campaign. Originally the National Council felt the goal should be \$30,000,000 to be raised over a ten-year period, but the National Council has since reduced this goal to \$6,600,000. In 1959 National Council proposes the Episcopal Church raised \$1,300,000, in 1960 \$2,200,000, and in 1961 \$3,100,000. Assuming General Convention votes to undertake this campaign, our Diocese's share in 1959 would be about \$41,000, in 1960 \$69,000, and in 1961 \$98,000, these figures, of course, being over-and-above the increase in the regular quota of which I have just spoken. As yet the National Council has released very little information on how this money would be spent, but again it would be mostly for capital expenditures by way of grants and loans to our missionary districts at home and abroad.

If then these two things are passed by General Convention, the Diocese of Newark would be asked to increase its giving to the National Church from our present quota of \$178,000 to \$282,000 in 1959, to \$310,000 in 1960, and to \$339,000 in 1961. (When some weeks ago I took these figures in to Bishop Washburn, his lips parted in that characteristic mischievous smile of his, and he said to me, "Don't you wish you were retiring?")

Now it is by no means a foregone conclusion that General Convention will pass these two financial matters, but the possibility is strong enough that I feel I would be remiss in not drawing them to this Convention's attention in advance. Nor do I know how our own Newark delegation will vote, nor at the moment how I will, since we do not have enough facts at present on which to base an intelligent judgment.

Certainly it is incumbent upon us to do everything we can for the cause of missions, this being particularly true of missions overseas, for the very last command Our Lord verbally gave His disciples was to take the whole wide world as the field of missionary endeavor.

What enlarges the scope of the problem however is that missions are not just places like Liberia or the Missionary District of Salina, Kansas. Missionary opportunities are also at our very doorstep, and since the portion allotted to outright grants in our Episcopal Advance Fund will soon be exhausted (although the Revolving Fund will, of course, continue indefinitely, I would again be remiss in my duty if I did not likewise draw your attention to these. In 1950 the civil population of our Diocese was roughly 2,700,000—by 1975 it will have grown to 3,700,000. Bergen County is having the fastest growth, and by 1975 will be at least double its present size. These cold statistics are sufficient by themselves to open our imaginations to the missionary opportunities all around us. New missions will have to be established. Existing parishes and missions will need expanded facilities not only in the suburbs but also in the cities, for they too will share in this rapid growth.

What is true of growth in our Diocese is true of many other dioceses too, and one of the problems our Episcopal Church faces is somehow to bring all these missionary opportunities—in dioceses as well as in missionary districts in the United States and abroad—into their proper perspective and focus so that, on the one hand, General Convention does not put such heavy quotas upon the dioceses that diocesan missionary programs suffer, and on the other hand that a Diocese like our own that faces the challenge of great growth does not become so preoccupied with our own expansion that it fails to assume its full share of the larger mission of the Church.

In any event, all of this adds up to greater claims for responsible Christian stewardship in 1959 and in the years to come, not just in terms of diocesan

and National programs but also in terms of expanded programs in the parishes and missions of our Diocese.

It is my happy observation that our people have been responding increasingly to the claims of responsible Christian stewardship. This is to be seen especially when a person's EAF contributions are added to his regular church giving. Now the last of the EAF envelopes is dated December, 1958. Because of the inevitable shrinkage, our EAF Committee is petitioning today's Convention for permission to ask such people as are able and willing to make one additional monthly payment or its equivalent if they have paid at other intervals.

While, as I have said, there is no movement on foot to begin another EAF campaign, is it not true that the EAF has helped to bring home to many the joy of a responsible Christian Stewardship?

I raise the question therefore whether 1959 could not be the year for another giant stride forward in Christian stewardship for the people of our Diocese. Indeed there will come before us today a Resolution from the Department of Promotion calling upon us to set the Biblical tithe of ten per cent for Church and charity as the goal and standard of responsible Christian stewardship. (Incidentally, the Resolution says nothing about tithing income before or after taxes, but I think the Lord will accept either definition!)

Surely Our Lord wants His Church to grow in every community and diocese, in missionary districts at home and abroad, and while the growth of His Church depends upon many factors, one of the essentials is a responsible Christian stewardship, and I for one am convinced that the ultimate solution to the financial problems of the local church, the Diocese, and the Episcopal Church at large is the widespread practice of Biblical tithing.

But I must not leave the impression that I commend this to you and the rest of our people simply as a duty that ought to be performed. It is that, to be sure, if we believe the Bible as the Word of God to His people. But I commend tithing also as a way to discover in one's own experience the joy of giving. Have you ever met an ex-tither, someone who was once a tither and then gave it up to go back to some lesser form of stewardship? Over the course of years I have challenged dozens upon dozens of audiences to tell me of one ex-tither of whom anyone knows, and thus far I have never received a single name! Why? Because tithers have come to experience a new sense of joy in their partnership in the Lord's work that tithing brings and to know in their own lives the truth of Our Lord's own words, that it is indeed "more blessed to give than to receive."

Because tithing leads to a new and deeper joy in the Christian life, I do not hesitate to bring my own address almost to its end on this note.

#### IV

I have only one quick personal word to add. On November 1st, God willing, I am to become your Diocesan. In the fact of the heavy responsibilities that will be mine I cannot but feel an ever increasing dependence upon Almighty God, and just as daily I remember you of the clergy and laity of our beloved Diocese in my prayers, so also may I ask that you undergird me with yours?

## **Proceedings of the Convention**

**The Special Convention.**

**The Annual Convention.**

**Rules of Order.**

**Calendar of Business.**

**Minutes.**



# Proceedings of the Conventions

## Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark

Held Tuesday, April 29th, 1958

A special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was held in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, on Tuesday, April 29th, 1958, pursuant to the following Call:

*March 17, 1958*

In accordance with Article II of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark, and after consultation with the Bishop Coadjutor and the Standing Committee, I hereby call a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on Tuesday, April 29, 1958, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, beginning with a Celebration of the Holy Communion at half-past nine o'clock.

The purpose of the Convention is to receive my request for the election of a Suffragan Bishop and to proceed to the election, if the Convention so determines; and to transact such other business as may be necessary in connection with such election.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

*Bishop of Newark*

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of the Convention*

*March 19, 1958*

*To Rectors and Vicars:*

I beg to enclose herewith four copies of the official Call for the Special Convention to be held on Tuesday, April 29, 1958.

Will you kindly place a copy in the hands of each of the three Deputies who will represent your parish or mission at the Convention.

The lay deputies for the Annual Convention of 1958 are the canonical representatives of their Parishes and Missions. Certificates of such lay deputies elected must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Convention not later than April 15th unless already reported.

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of the Convention*

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, celebrated the Holy Communion at 9:30 o'clock in Trinity Cathedral, assisted by the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, the Very Reverend Robert F. MacGregor, Dean of Trinity Cathedral and Canon Richard C. Williams.

The Convention was called to order at 10:30 o'clock.

The Secretary reported a quorum present in each order.

Attendance Cards indicated the following were present during the sessions:

### Clerical Deputies

Bishop Washburn, Bishop Stark, E. L. Avery, H. E. Baldwin, Jr., Prescott Beach, R. Beasley, D. W. Beers, Alan P. Bell, C. W. Bell, Jr., L. H. Berry, H. M. Biggin, W. R. Bliss, E. C. Boggess, R. N. Bolles, J. N. Borton, G. E. Bowden, G. H. Bowen, G. H. Brant, H. B. Cannon, C. R. Carrie, R. W. Castle, C. J. Child, Sr., C. J. Child, Jr., R. J. Clarke, W. L. Coon, F. W. Cooper, H. H. Cooper, F. S. Danzoll, G. R. Dawson, P. R. Deckenbach, J. L. Denney, W. R. Dettweiler, W. J. Dougherty, R. O. Douglas, S. Dunbar, A. W. Eastburn, J. R. Edler, J. H. Edwards, N. Egerton, A. J. Ehlenberger, C. E. Falby, F. E. Ferris, C. R. Fisher, H. T. Folsom, E. S. Ford, J. G. Forell, T. M. Foster, E. F. Francis, S. H. Garvin, J. L. Gill, A. B. Grayson, L. B. Greaves, G. L. Grambs, S. E. Grant, J. R. Green, H. R. Greer, W. L. Griffin, Jr., A. K. Groff, F. R. Gutekunst, M. B. Hall, Jr., R. E. B. Hall, J. F. Hamblin, R. C. Hamlyn, L. A. Hanes, B. H. Hanson, R. A. Hatch, G. V. Hemsley, Roy J. Hendricks, F. H. Hobbs, A. S. Hogenauer, J. B. Hulbert, C. E. Hutchison, H. P. Jenkins, R. B. Jewell, A. O. Judd, O. F. Judd, J. H. B. Kenyon, D. W. Kimmick, R. F. Kirchgessner, K. G. Kumm, W. O. Leslie, Jr., H. Lewis-Jones, J. E. Lindsley, E. A. Lockhart, F. L. Long, F. V. Losee, L. S. Luisa, R. W. McBride, R. B. McKay, J. N. MacKenzie, William Macbeth, G. H. Madara, E. G. Maguire, R. H. Maitland, Jr., A. F. Marlier, A. E. Martin, J. T. Mason, Jr., J. A. Mitchell, C. Morley, Jr., J. P. Morton, C. A. Mosby, C. E. Nelson, L. F. Nichols, W. L. Nieman, L. P. Nissen, E. A. Nutt, G. H. Palmer, S. B. Parker, I. H. Partridge, E. L. Payne, R. N. Pease, C. L. Pickens, Jr., J. Pomfret, F. F. Powers, H. Powers, G. E. Rath, N. S. Rice, A. M. Rodger, R. H. Rowland, J. H. Sansom, J. F. Savidge, J. Schenk, A. W. Schwab, W. L. Shafer, H. F. Shaffer, C. W. Shike, C. W. Sickles, M. Smith, Jr., N. Spicer, W. Stocks, W. H. Strain, E. M. Tasman, T. E. G. Thomas, M. H. Throop, J. C. vanDyk, R. G. Wagner, R. H. Walters, J. H. Waring, C. R. Webb, F. Y. Weiler, C. S. Westhorp, W. R. Wetherell, K. L. Whitney, M. J. Williams, P. R. Williams, R. C. Williams, J. W. Yoder.

### Lay Deputies

Mrs. Hiram G. Mace, Grace K. Mertens, Thomas A. Shepherd, Hilda Thomas, F. Battleson, Frank Hallberg, Joseph J. McKevitt, C. A. Olason, Mrs. Andrew W. Smith, Alfred W. Anderson, Edmund R. Senghas, Edward Hambrecht, Kenneth F. Baird, Richard Reynaud, George F. Steutel, S. C. Leyland, Mrs. Charles A. Mosher, Frank L. Allen, John S. Foster, Asa M. Phillips, Mrs. Edith Arndt, Frank W. Sayers, Edmond R. Rassam, R. Percy Rolston, Walter L. Braybrooke, Philip A. Rock, J. S. Cook, Sydney M. Arnold, George H. Longhurst, Mrs. Milton H. Hartigan, August F. Menken, Mrs. Joseph Francesco, John E. DeLuca, Clifford W. Tremblay, J. Herbert Whitworth, Frank C. Rose, Payson Beekman, Laurence S. Sewell, Jr., Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, Gilbert Burgess, Mrs. A. Vandervoort, Richard Robertson, Mrs. Helen D. Robertson, Mrs. R. Langdon Norris,

Alvina S. Rawlings, Violet F. Morris, Romeyn L. Utley, Clifford A. Johnson, Mrs. W. G. Talmage, W. C. Boughton, W. E. Frohboese, Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, Charles M. Clark, Richard B. Mountford, Lawrence B. Morse, William E. Dodd, William O. G. Aeschbach, Ethel Eagleson, B. F. Wales, Mrs. Norman MacMillan, Oscar J. Von Utter, Lester H. Houghtaling, Earl H. Whitney, Edward M. South, David S. Bate, Emma Cook, F. K. Adams, John A. Dupuis, S. L. Chapin, Rexford E. Gardner, Charles L. Wolf, Mrs. Clarence L. Hagerty, Leigh K. Lydecker, Joseph N. Hughes, Vito D'Aiutolo, Michael Auletta, Donald W. Schuyler, Warren C. Bassette, Walter C. Rochelle, Theodor Leonhard, Theodore E. Gaess, Lorren G. Hooker, Reginald P. Welch, Herbert C. Draesel, Dorothea Fisher, T. A. Gilmore, Mrs. William Steiner, Robert C. Black, Edith E. Washington, Walter S. Titterington, Edward M. Waylen, Grace M. Brown, Ann Crawford, Kenneth T. Aimone, Mrs. Walter J. Gysel, Joseph E. Buck, William P. Burhorn, William B. Stanford, Marie Dettmering, Bert Reddell, Mrs. Andrew Lagomarsino, Mrs. Henry Muller, Warren W. Gercken, Derek R. Highley, Mrs. Herbert Peck, Cora E. Williams, P. G. Williams, E. King Archdeacon, Harwood E. Fish, Mrs. Arthur S. Price, John G. Wagenbach, Albert Pedersen, William P. Rimbeck, Martha Rimbeck, John Henry Ruede, Jr., Shirley Williams, Dorothy Gastow, Henry Newman, Herbert Johnson, John R. Green, Louis J. Simms, William P. S. Burrell, J. Fred Mansmann, Mrs. C. P. Gould, Alfred E. Lucas, Helen M. Graff, Manton L. Graff, Mrs. Frank Knobloch, Mrs. Martha Evans, James D. Bordon, Auguste W. Brouillard, Arthur C. Delo, Charles L. Metzler, Albert J. Heins, N. R. Winslow, Mrs. C. S. Riley, Mrs. Kenneth C. Hoffman, Kenneth C. Hoffman, Samuel H. Goldey, Mrs. Thelma Francisco, Laurel Deanne Falby, Roger A. Cunningham, William A. Wells, Howard Peary, Mrs. Helen A. Best, Mrs. Alice Dunn, William H. Masters, Edward W. Waldeck, Ernest W. Waters, Mrs. William C. Knight, Mrs. Paul Moore, W. E. Ferrey, Alvin W. King, Elton W. Fortiner, J. W. Bird, John S. Chapman, Theodore Hobbie, Mrs. S. Chadwick, Mrs. James Polizzotti, Arthur L. Snyder, John W. Conk, John W. Escott, J. P. Nelson, J. Henry Wendt, Robert C. Oley, Hendryk S. Weeks, George R. Randel, A. M. Moller, Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr., John May Weyer, John N. Page, Lester Walters, Robert Otto Ludwig, John A. Wyckoff, A. Eckel, W. Parsons Todd, Mark E. Campbell, William T. Kirk, John S. Pinkman, Mrs. William Vegso, Mrs. A. Gioiella, Grace Patricia Kenyon, Frederick W. Thorne, George Siegert, Augustus J. Rush, Joseph A. Cocuzza, Norman D. Anderson, Howard B. Seaton, Mrs. Louis Ciccone, Danziel E. Colby, Charles W. Hendry, Mrs. Edna B. Trimmer, C. S. Cruse, Peter M. Covert, Charles M. Chatfield, Henry W. Miller, David P. Myers, Jacob Hagenbuch, Sidney A. Wood, H. Merle Darling, Ruth F. Godthaab, James E. Churchman, Jr., Walter E. Fenderson, E. Harold Hopper, Claude M. Driggs, Mrs. Donald C. McEwan, George P. Rice, Mrs. George Barker, Mrs. Harry A. Bates, Stuart W. Zeising, Russell D. Lighty, Alexander Allan, William E. Strasburger, Rolfe K. Hughes, Isabelle Zeidler, Edwin H. Zeller, James M. Hill, M. S. Baldwin, Frederick A. Lydecker, Mrs. J. P. Sweeney, A. D. Jewell, Elizabeth Heitmann, Homer C. Holland, Ronald C. Elliott, Charles E. Van Dunk, Arnold Rose, Mrs. Charles C. Paduch, George W. Bleezarde, John C. Barbour, Everett C. Hurdia, A. Frank Frisby, Thomas Rigg, George H. Riley, R. H. Ramsbotham, George F. Miller, Fred J. Day, Ernest Hamer, Edward Sutton, H. Clark Breen, Frank Simms, Marion G. Moore, John Exley, Matthew S. Suttle, Hans C. Zachariasen, Frederick C. Gilman, Jess T. Hiller, Mrs. D. L. Ferry, Robert W. Riordan, John M. Turpanjian, Robert Moorehead, Jean C. Yourga, Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Gwendolyn R. Ludin, J. J. Murray, George C. Kallè, Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong, Herbert E. Armstrong, Herman C. Pope, James N. MacKenzie, II, Donald W. Simler, Sherman Greene, John B. Rhodes, C. E. Williams, George S. Estes, Samuel Hammond,

Edward O. Stanley, Mrs. Robert W. Macbeth, Mrs. C. Mellie, Charles W. Gamble, Theodore V. Hall, F. Bruce Gerhard, Mrs. Samuel E. Jones, Marshall Hettrick, George Lebeck, Mrs. William H. Berlin, Frank C. Wright, Mrs. Henry Koster, Carl J. Fleischman, Mrs. Lawrence Arnold, H. A. Mathews, Elisa J. Durholz, Mrs. A. Wedlake, Grace T. Berges, Marshall B. Sayre, J. B. Drake, Rowland Dwyer, Helen C. Trowbridge, William P. Reuss, Geraldine E. Reuss, Kathryn Fette, Mrs. George R. Frey, V. Frank Paulauskas, Mrs. Harry F. Maywald, Victor Refalvy, Mrs. Edward Newton, David E. McFarland, Jr., I. Sheldon Tilney, Barclay H. Farr, Henry C. Warnick, W. L. Ramage, Arthur P. Green, Charles A. Lighthipe, Carrie Petersen, Lester A. Skinner, Mrs. Milton F. Fox, M. S. Humphrey, Alvina Linden, Mrs. H. E. Milner.

Clergy present at this Convention—Bishops 2, Presbyters 140.....	142
Number of congregations represented .....	127
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	305

The President called on the Rev. George R. Dawson to report for the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, with a Calendar of business as follows:

### *Special Convention, April 29, 1958*

#### **Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order**

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the Diocesan Constitution, Bishop Washburn called a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on April 29, 1958 in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order submits herewith Rules of Order and a Calendar of Business.

The Committee has made arrangements through the Secretary of Convention for luncheon to be served for the convention personnel at the Cathedral House.

Delegates are requested to occupy seats on the convention floor. Visitors are asked to use balcony seats.

Be it resolved that the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business as submitted be adopted by this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. DAWSON, *Chairman*

Rules of Order and Special Calendar of business for the session of the Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark of April 29, 1958.

### **RULES OF ORDER**

The Rules of Order as adopted by the Convention of May 14, 1957, shall be in force so far as applicable to the business of this session.



## CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

1. Announcement as to the presence of quorum in both Orders.
2. Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order and Calendar of Business.
3. The appointment by the Chair of a Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.
4. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Clerical Members.  
(Canon 1, Section 1)
5. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies.  
(Canon 1, Section 4)
6. Reading by the Secretary of the call for this special session of the Convention.
7. The Bishop's Communication.
8. Statement by the Standing Committee.
9. Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Suffragan Bishop.
10. Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Suffragan Bishop.
11. Nominations—Nominations for the office of Suffragan Bishop shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labors, his worthiness of character and his fitness for the office in this Diocese. Nomination speeches shall not exceed five minutes. There shall be no more than three seconding speeches not to exceed three minutes apiece.
12. The election shall be conducted as follows:
  - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
  - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of Clerical and Lay Tellers to receive and count the votes of the Clergy and the votes of the Laity.
  - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to the voting places.
  - (d) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a parish or mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such parish or mission shall then cast a blank ballot. A blank ballot shall be considered a vote.
  - (e) The vote shall be by ballot, the Clergy voting individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions. The Clerical and Lay orders shall vote separately until some fit and qualified Presbyter shall receive a majority, in each order, of those present and voting; a blank ballot shall be considered a vote. And the Presbyter receiving such a concurrent majority in both orders shall be declared duly elected; provided, that if there should not be present two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote, and Deputies from two-thirds of the congregations entitled to representation, then a concurrent majority of two-thirds of those present and voting shall be necessary to determine a choice.
  - (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter of the Church who has not been placed in nomination.
  - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced (there being no election) and before another ballot is ordered by the Chair, additional nominations may be made.
  - (h) When the Tellers shall report an election then the President shall officially declare the name of the Suffragan Bishop-elect and give directions for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the Suffragan Bishop-elect.
  - (i) A motion shall then be made that the President appoint a Committee of Clergymen and Laymen to notify the Suffragan Bishop-elect of his election.
13. The Convention shall close with prayer.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be adopted.

The Chair appointed as a Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: Rev. George E. Rath, Mr. George F. Miller of St. Paul's, Paterson and Mr. John S. Foster of Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.

The Secretary reported that Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from: Holy Innocents', Hoboken, Grace (Van Vorst) Jersey City and Good Shepherd, Ringwood.

On motion made, seconded and carried the following Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: Rev. C. R. Webb, Rev. F. V. Losee, and Mr. Bert Wales.

On motion made, seconded and carried the following Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: Rev. R. C. Williams, Mr. Paul E. Marshall and Mr. Walter S. Titterington.

The Bishop's Communication was read by the Secretary:

*My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:*

This Special Convention of the Church in this Diocese has been duly summoned in accordance with the provisions of Article II of its Constitution and after consultation with the Bishop Coadjutor. Its purpose is to consider my formal request for the assistance of a Suffragan Bishop, as provided in Canon 41 of the General Convention.

My request comes to you in view of my resignation which becomes effective November 1, 1958. Except for a brief period from 1927 to 1932, there have been two bishops in the diocese continuously for the last forty-three years. I think that no arguments to support my request are needed.

Let us one and all be mindful of the solemn responsibility which rests upon each one of us. May the Holy Spirit guide and direct us in what we say and do this day.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*Bishop of Newark*

Statement of the Standing Committee was read by the Secretary of the Standing Committee, the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., as follows:

*To the Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark, April 29, 1958:*

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Monday, January 27th, 1958, in the Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Washburn reported that his resignation as Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, effective November 1, 1958, had been approved by a majority of the members of the House of Bishops. He then requested the election of a Suffragan Bishop by reason of the "extent of Diocesan work". The Standing Committee thereupon unanimously adopted the following resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED that this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop on account of the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

In due course a letter to the Bishops and one to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the election of a Suffragan Bishop on account of extent of Diocesan work, were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee and mailed to ninety-four Bishops and seventy-four Standing Committees.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Friday, March 14th, 1958, the Secretary reported that consent to elect a Suffragan Bishop had been received from a majority of the Bishops and of the Standing Committees.

Following this report of the Secretary and the request of the Bishop for the advice of the Committee, the following motion was seconded and passed:

"The Bishop, having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Standing Committee approves the Bishop's intention to call a special Convention on or about April 29th, 1958."

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

*April 28, 1958*

Number of Bishops giving consent: 91

Number of Standing Committees giving consent: 71

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention proceed to the election of a Suffragan Bishop in accordance with the request of the Diocesan.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Council presented the following resolution on behalf of the Diocesan Council:

- Resolved*, 1. that the Salary of the Suffragan Bishop be set at the rate of \$10,000. per year.
2. that appropriate pension premiums be paid
3. that the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be requested to provide a dwelling for the Suffragan Bishop
4. that travel allowance be granted the Suffragan Bishop at the rate of \$1,250. per year.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Diocesan Council be adopted.

The Chair clarified the provision of the Canon that election of a Bishop is by majority of vote in each order, Clerical and Lay, and that only one vote is accorded a parish and one half-vote accorded a mission. Alternates do not participate unless taking the place of a regular deputy.

The Chair appointed the following tellers of election:

#### TELLERS OF ELECTION

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	Mr. Joseph A. Coccuza, Grace,
The Rev. George H. Bowen	Newark
The Rev. Walther R. Dettweiler	Mr. Fred Gilman, Christ,
The Rev. Henry T. Folsom	Pompton Lakes
The Rev. Robert B. Jewell	Mr. Fred Battleson, Calvary, Bayonne
The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick	Mr. Claude Driggs, St. Thomas,
The Rev. William H. Strain	Newark
	Mr. Clinton Cruse, St. Barnabas',
	Newark

The Rev. C. R. Webb suggested that an outline of duties to be assigned the Suffragan Bishop be stated before the election, and that no person be allowed to have his name put in nomination unless he intends to accept an election.

Bishop Stark explained the difference in the status of a Bishop Coadjutor and a Suffragan Bishop, and that no jurisdiction can be assigned to a Suffragan Bishop in accordance with the Canons. However, he stated that he hopes to give to the Suffragan Bishop as much work as he can carry. As to the second question Bishop Stark stated that the Convention has no right to insist on a promise of acceptance before the actual election is held.

Mr. William T. Kirk of St. Peter's, Morristown, presented in nomination the Rev. Donald MacAdie, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic. This nomination was seconded by the Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D. of Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, by the Rev. Donald W. Beers of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park and by Mr. Charles W. Kappes of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev. John R. Edler of Trinity Church, Irvington presented in nomination the Rev. Welles Royce Bliss, Rector of Grace Church, Nutley. This nomination was seconded by Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes of Grace Church, Nutley, by Mr. A. P. Green of St. Mark's Church, West Orange and by Mr. Harwood Fish of Trinity Church, Irvington.

The Rev. Ivan Partridge moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed and that the Convention proceed to the taking of a ballot for the election of a Suffragan Bishop.

Prayers were offered by the Bishop for guidance in the election.

Polls were opened at 11:40 o'clock and closed at 12 o'clock.

Noon Day prayers were said by the Bishop Coadjutor.

Recess was taken until one o'clock.

The Convention re-convened at one o'clock.

The Chairman of the Tellers, Rev. Waldron L. Coon reported the result of the Ballot as follows:

Number of Votes Cast	Clerical Order	143
Necessary for a Choice		72
Number of Parishes, 103, and Missions, 29,		
Voting		117½
Necessary for a Choice		59
Rev. Donald MacAdie	Clerical 93	Lay 83
Rev. Welles R. Bliss	Clerical 49	Lay 34½
Rev. Thorne Sparkman	Clerical 1	

The Chair declared the Rev. Donald MacAdie duly elected Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

The Rev. M. H. Throop moved that the election be made unanimous. The motion was seconded by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss and carried.

The singing of the doxology was led by the Rev. Alan P. Bell.

The Chair appointed the following as a Committee to notify the Suffragan Bishop-elect of his election: Rev. James A. Mitchell, Rev. Ivan Partridge, Mr. William T. Kirk and Mr. Frederick Lydecker.

Directions were given for the signing of the Canonical Testimonial of election of the Suffragan Bishop, signed as follows:

### TESTIMONIAL OF ELECTION

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of a Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Reverend Donald MacAdie is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

(Signed)

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

*President of the Convention*

LELAND STARK

*Vice-President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of Convention*

The Rev. Messrs. Waldron L. Coon, John G. Forell, Robert C. Hamlyn, James E. Hulbert, Ivan H. Partridge, Gilbert V. Hemsley, John R. Edler, Robert F. Kirchgessner, H. G. Brant, J. Fred Hamblin, John H. Sansom, James Elliott Lindsley, Robert W. Castle, Jr., Alexander M. Rodger, Johann Schenk, Chester E. Falby, Carolus R. Webb, Addison K. Groff, F. Vernon Losee, Henry M. Biggin, Welles R. Bliss, Revere Beasley, A. Wayne Schwab, Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Kenneth L. Whitney, Walther Richard Dettweiler, Charles Donald Beisheim, William H. Strain, George R. Dawson.

Franklyn Y. Weiler, Thomas M. Foster, Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Frederick Forrest Powers, Jr., Albert E. Martin, George E. Rath, Edgar A. Nutt, Albert O. Judd, John Pomfret, Louis S. Luisa, Robert J. Clarke, Ronald S. McBride, Allan B. Grayson, Richard N. Bolles, Perry R. Williams, Henry Powers, Edd L. Payne, Karl G. Kumm, Colley W. Bell, Jr., W. L. Shafer, Charles J. Child, Sr., Robert B. McKay, H. Ross Greer, James S. Gill, John H. Edwards, John C. van Dyk, Morgan Smith, William J. Dougherty, Robert B. Jewell, William R. Wetherell, Henry T. Folsom, Carl E. Nelson, George H. Bowen, James H. B. Kenyon, Benedict H. Hanson, Prescott Beach, Jr., Peter R. Deckenbach, Edwin S. Ford, Frederick R. Gutekunst, Spence Dumbhar, Edward A. Lockhart, Richard C. Williams, W. O. Leslie, Jr., Eric M. Tasman, Norman Egerton, Christopher Morley, Jr., Orrin F. Judd.

Albert W. Eastburn, Charles J. Child, Jr., Leonard Nichols, Donald W. Beers, Montgomery H. Throop, F. Slade Danzoll, Hedley P. Jenkins, Roger O. Douglas, J. Foster Savidge, George H. Palmer, Sidney B. Parker, J. Willard Yoder, Lyman B. Greaves, Lee A. Hanes, William L. Nieman, William Stocks, Clifford S. Westhorp, James Morton, Eugene L. Avery,

Herbert Lewis-Jones, Richard Allen Hatch, Field H. Hobbs, Frederick L. Long, Charles A. Mosby, George S. Bowden, James A. Mitchell, A. Stewart Hogenauer.

John R. Green, Charles R. Fisher, Louis P. Nissen, Alan P. Bell, Trevor E. G. Thomas, Herbert H. Cooper, Charles Wesley Shike, Ernest G. Maguire, Charles E. Hutchinson, Frederick W. Cooper, Richard N. Pease, Elmer F. Francis, Cyril R. Carrie, Robert E. B. Hall, Ronald H. Rowland, Donald W. Kimmick, Norman Spicer, James N. MacKenzie, Marcus B. Hall, Arthur J. Ehlenberger, Sydney E. Grant, Auguste F. Marlier, Maxwell J. Williams, Robert H. Walters, Louis H. Berry, Fred I. E. Ferris, Henry B. Cannon, Harold F. Shaffer.

## LAY DELEGATES

### Parishes and Missions

*Arlington, Trinity*, Grace K. Mertens, Leah F. Mace, Thomas A. Shepherd.

*Bayonne, Calvary*, Fred Battleson, Hilda Thomas; *Bayonne, Trinity*, Joseph J. McKevitt, Frank Hallberg; *Belvidere, St. Mary's*, Mrs. Andrew W. Smith, Charles A. Olson, Alfred W. Anderson; *Bergenfield, All Saints'*, Edmund R. Senghas, Kenneth Baird, Edward Hambrecht; *Bloomfield, Advent*, Richard Reynaud, George Steutel, Simeon C. Leyland; *Bloomfield, Ascension*, Elizabeth Mosher; *Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ*, John S. Foster, Frank L. Allen, Asa M. Phillips, *Bogota, Ascension*, Edith Arndt, Frank W. Sayers, Edmond R. Rassam; *Boonton, St. John's*, R. Percy Rolston, Walter L. Braybrooke, Philip A. Rock.

*Chatham, St. Paul's*, Elizabeth Arnold, George Longhurst, J. S. Cook; *Cliffside Park, Trinity*, Catherine A. Francesco, Virginia B. Hartigan, August Menken; *Clifton, St. Peter's*, J. Herbert Whitworth, Clifford W. Tremblay, John E. De Luca.

*Delawanna, St. Stephen's*, Gilbert Burgess; *Delaware, St. James'*, Mrs. A. Vandervoort, Mrs. Helen D. Robertson, Richard Robertson; *Denville, Our Saviour*, Mrs. Richard F. Morris, Mrs. Alvina S. Rawlings, Mrs. R. Langdon Norris; *Dover, St. John's*, Clifford A. Johnson, Romeyn L. Utley, Anne T. Talmage; *Dumont, St. Luke's*, Grace M. Brown, Edward M. Waylen.

*East Orange, Christ*, Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, William C. Boughton, Thomas C. Richards; *East Orange, Incarnation*, Harry Sherman, Richard B. Mountford, Charles M. Clark; *East Orange, St. Paul's*, William E. Dodd; *East Rutherford, Grace*, Bert Wales; *Edgewater, Mediator*, Clara Mac-Millan, Oscar J. Van Utter, Lester H. Houghtaling.

*Fairlawn, Atonement*, Emma Cook, Frederick K. Adams; *Fort Lee, Good Shepherd*, John A. Dupuis.

*Glen Rock, All Saints'*, Rexford E. Gardner, Charles L. Wolf, S. L. Chapin.

*Hackensack, Christ*, Leigh K. Lydecker, Joseph N. Hughes, Grace H. Hagerty; *Hackensack, St. Anthony's*, Vito D'Aiutolo, Michael Auletta, Donald W. Schuyler; *Haledon, St. Mary's*, Walter C. Rochelle, Theodor Leonhard; *Hamburg, Good Shepherd*, Theodore E. Gaess, Lorren G. Hooker; *Harrington Park, St. Andrew's*, Dorothea Fisher, Herbert G.

Draesel, Reginald P. Welch; *Harrison, Christ*, Robert C. Black, T. A. Gilmore, Janet Steiner; *Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine*, Edith E. Washington, Walter S. Titterington; *Hawthorne, St. Clement's*, Ann Crawford, Kenneth Tilton Almone; *Hillsdale, Holy Trinity*, Mrs. Walter Gysel, Joseph Buck, William P. Burhorn; *Hoboken, Holy Innocents'*, Mrs. J. Dettmering, William B. Stanford, *Hoboken, St. Paul's*, Bertie E. Reddell; *Hoboken, Trinity*, Julie Muller, Warren W. Gercken; *Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's*, Margaret T. Peck, Derek Highley; *Hope, St. Luke's*, P. G. Williams, Cora E. Williams, E. King Archdeacon.

*Irvington, Trinity*, John G. Wagenbach, Harwood E. Fish, Albert Pedersen.

*Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst*, Shirley Williams, Dorothy Gaston, Henry Newman; *Jersey City, Incarnation*, John R. Greene; *Jersey City, St. John's*, Maude K. Gould, William P. S. Burrell, J. Fred Mansmann; *Jersey City, St. Matthew's*, Mrs. Willard Evans, Mrs. Clara Knoblock; *Jersey City, St. Paul's*, Helen M. Graff, Alfred E. Lucas, Manton L. Graff; *Jersey City, St. Stephen's*, James D. Borden, Auguste W. Brouillard, Arthur C. Delo.

*Leonia, All Saints'*, A. J. Heins, N. R. Winslow; *Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's*, Katharine L. Riley, Helen P. Hoffman, Kenneth C. Hoffman; *Little Falls, St. Agnes'*, Mrs. Thelma Francisco, Roger A. Cunningham, Samuel Howard Goldey; *Livingston, St. Peter's*, Mrs. Helen A. Best, William A. Wells; *Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'*, William Masters, Mrs. Thomas Dunn, Edward W. Waldeck.

*Madison, Grace*, Mrs. Paul Moore, Ernest W. Waters, W. E. Ferrey; *Maplewood, St. George's*, Joseph W. Bird, Alvin W. King, Elton W. Fortner; *Midland Park, Christ*, Mrs. James Polizzotti, Arthur L. Snyder, Mrs. Stanley Chadwick; *Millburn, St. Stephen's*, Mrs. William Peacock, Frank Malm, Hobart L. Benedict; *Millington, All Saints'*, Joshua P. Nelson; *Montclair, St. James'*, St. Henry Wendt, Hendyk S. Weeks; *Montclair, St. John's*, George R. Randel, A. Marion Moller; *Montclair, St. Luke's*, Mrs. Walter E. Morgan, Jr., John Max Weyer, John Page; *Morris Plains, St. Paul's*, Albert D. Perry, Jr., John A. Wyckoff; *Morristown, Redeemer*, W. Parsons Todd, August Eckel; *Morristown, St. Peter's*, William T. Kirk, John S. Pinkman; *Mount Arlington, St. Peter's*, Mrs. William Vegso; *Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's*, Mark E. Campbell, Paul W. Sheatsley, Kathryn M. Hildreth.

*Newark, Christ*, Nancy Gioiella, Grace Patricia Kenyon; *Newark, Grace*, Joseph A. Cocuzza; *Newark, House of Prayer*, Howard B. Seaton, Joan F. Ciccone, Norman D. Anderson; *Newark, St. Andrew's*, Mrs. Edna B. Trimmer, Danziel E. Colby, Charles W. Hendry; *Newark, St. Barnabas'*, Christian F. Meyer, Peter M. Covert, Clinton S. Cruse; *Newark, St. James'*, Clifford Fawcett, P. V. Clark; *Newark, St. John's*, Charles M. Chatfield, David P. Myers, Henry W. Miller; *Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's*, H. Merle Darling, Sidney A. Wood, Ruth F. Godthaab; *Newark, St. Philip's*, E. Harold Hopper, Walter E. Fenderson; *Newark, St. Thomas'*, Mrs. Donald C. McEwan, Claude M. Driggs; *Newark, Trinity Cathedral*, George P. Rice, Mariana H. Barker, Beth Bates; *Newton, Christ*, Stuart W. Zeising, Russell D. Lighty, Charles P. Grummon; *North Bergen, Transfiguration*, William E. Strasburger; *Nutley, Grace*, Isabelle Zeidler, Edwin H. Zeller, Rolfe K. Hughes.

*Oradell, Annunciation*, Elizabeth Heitmann, A. D. Jewell, A. J. Schmidt; *Orange, Grace*, Helen M. Sweeney, Marion S. Baldwin, Frederick A. Lydecker.

*Paramus, St. Matthew's*, Frank Simms, Marion G. Moore, H. Clark Breen; *Passaic, St. Andrew's*, Charles E. Van Dunk, Arnold Rose, William H. Kruitbosch; *Passaic, St. John's*, Helen A. Paduch, George W. Bleezarde; *Paterson, Holy Communion*, Everett A. Hurdiss, Thomas Rigg, A. Frank Frisby; *Paterson, St. Paul's*, Robert H. Ramsbotham; *Paterson, Trinity*, Ernest Hamer, Edward Sutton, Fred J. Day; *Phillipsburg, St. Luke's*, Matthew S. Suttle, John Exley; *Pompton Lakes, Christ*, Frederick C. Gilman, Hans C. Zachariasen.

*Ramsey, St. John's*, Jess P. Hiller, Katherine P. Ferry, Robert W. Rior-dan; *Ridgefield, St. James'*, Arthur Glogan; *Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's*, Robert H. Moorehead; *Ridgewood, Christ*, Gwendolyn R. Ludin, J. J. Murray; Charles W. Kappes, Jr.; *Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's*, Jean C. Yourga, *Rutherford, Grace*, George C. Kallé, Herbert E. Armstrong, Louise C. Armstrong.

*Secaucus, Our Saviour*, Herman C. Pope, James N. MacKenzie, II; *Short Hills, Christ*, Donald W. Simler, John B. Rhodes; *South Orange, Holy Communion*, George S. Estes, Samuel Hammond, Clarence E. Williams; *South Orange, St. Andrew's*, Phoebe K. Macbeth; *Sparta, St. Mary's*, Theodore Hall, Jay H. Slater, Charles Gamble; *Stanhope, Christ*, Mrs. Charlotte Miller; *Summit, Calvary*, Mrs. Samuel E. Jones, F. Bruce Gerhard.

*Teaneck, Christ*, Amelia M. Berlin, George Lebeck, Marshall Hettrick; *Teaneck, St. Mark's*, Grace E. Koster, Frank C. Wright, Carl J. Fleischman; *Tenafly, Atonement*, Mrs. Lawrence Arnold, H. A. Mathews; *Totowa Borough, Christ*, Elisa J. Ducholz, Alice E. Wedlakes.

*Union City, Grace*, Helen C. Trowbridge, Rowland Dwyer, *Union City, St. John's*, William P. Reuss, Geraldine E. Reuss.

*Vernon, St. Thomas'*, Kathryn Fette; *Verona, Holy Spirit*, Frances S. Frey.

*Washington, St. Peter's*, Betty A. Maywald, Victor E. Refalvy, V Frank Paulauskas; *Wayne, St. Michael's*, Mrs. Edward Newton, David E. McFarland, Jr.; *West Milford, Incarnation*, Evelyn M. Fox, Leslie A. Skinner; *West Orange, Holy Innocent's*, Barclay H. Farr; *West Orange, Holy Trinity*, Henry C. Warnick; *West Orange, St. Mark's*, Arthur P. Green, W. L. Ramage, Charles A. Lighthipe; *Wood Ridge, St. Paul's*, Lillian C. Milner, Alvina Iinden.

It was moved and carried that a Committee be appointed to certify the minutes of this Special Convention. Committee, Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr. and Rev. R. C. Williams.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Special Convention adjourn following prayer and benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*President of the Convention*

LELAND STARK  
*Vice President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN  
*Secretary of the Convention*



# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
3. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.
4. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
5. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
6. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
7. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
9. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgresses the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
10. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Diocesan Council, and Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. Notice of the annual Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

11. The President shall appoint in advance of each Convention a Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, to whom shall be submitted by the Secretary of Convention all resolutions, (duly signed by Delegates to the Convention) which are to be considered by the Convention not less than two weeks in advance of said Convention.
12. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
13. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing, and signed.
14. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
15. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
16. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
17. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
18. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

#### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

19. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
20. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
21. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.

## Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions (as previously appointed).

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address.

Report of the Diocesan Council.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

The Annual Elections.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Report of the Episcopal Advance Fund.

**Reports of:**

Department of Missions.  
Department of Christian Education.  
Department of Christian Social Relations.  
Department of Finance.  
Department of Promotion.  
Trinity Cathedral.  
Woman's Auxiliary.  
Committee on Laymen's Work.

**Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.**

Diocesan Investment Trust.  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.  
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for  
Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.  
Board of Examining Chaplains.  
Committee on General Pension Fund.  
Commission on Church Architecture.

**Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:**

Youth Consultation Service  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
Diocesan Altar Guild.  
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
Bonnie Bras Farm for Boys, Millington.  
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.  
Eagle's Nest Farm.  
Girls' Friendly Society.

**Unfinished Business.****The Bishop's Address.**

## The Annual Convention

The Eighty-fourth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 13th, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-eight, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., assisted by the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., who read the Gospel; the Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor, Dean of the Cathedral, who read the Epistle; and Canon Richard C. Williams.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, and Laity of our Parishes and Missions who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion Service.

At this opening Service of our Eighty-fourth Annual Convention we remember before God these his faithful servants who since we last met have departed this life.

Among them are five bishops of the Church:

Middleton S. Barnwell, retired Bishop of Georgia  
Henry H. Daniels, retired Bishop of Montana  
Edward T. Demby, retired Suffragan Bishop of Arkansas  
Frank A. McElwain, retired Bishop of Minnesota  
Charles S. Reifsnider, retired Bishop of North Tokyo

The following men had been Wardens or Vestrymen in their respective parishes:

William Herrington, Trinity, Arlington; Fleetwood Lanneau, Grace, Newark;  
Dr. Albert S. Harden, St. Barnabas, Newark; George Haines, St. Mark's,  
Newark; Robert O. Bentley, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; Dr. Henry B. Orton,  
Trinity Cathedral, Newark; Irving T. Tait, All Saints, Orange; Edward M.  
Squarey, Grace, Orange; Edwin C. Bilson, St. Mark's, Paterson; A. Harold  
Bond, St. Paul's, Paterson; William H. K. Vanston, Holy Communion, South  
Orange; Sumner B. Wright, Holy Communion, South Orange; Richard C.  
Hixon, St. Mary's, Sparta; L. N. Pratt, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.

May the souls of the faithful through the mercy of God rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon them.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-thirty o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present;

Bishops .....	3
Presbyters .....	133
Deacons .....	2
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies .....	127
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	325

Total number of Deputies present (Clerical and Lay) ..... 463

The Bishop welcomed the retired Bishop Suffragan, the Right Reverend Theodore Ludlow, D.D., to the Convention.

The Bishop announced that the Reverend Donald MacAdie had accepted election as Bishop Suffragan. The Convention rose and sung the Doxology upon the news of his acceptance.

The Bishop introduced the following Clergy received during the past Convention year; by Ordination to the Priesthood, the Reverend Messrs. James H. Waring, Prescott Beach, Jr., George H. Bowen, Walther R. Dettweiler, Henry T. Folsom, Robert B. Jewell, David Johnson, Donald W. Kimmich, William H. Strain; by Transfer the Reverend Messrs. Fred I. E. Ferris, John H. Edwards, James H. B. Kenyon, Frederick F. Powers, Jr., Frederick R. Gutekunst, Sidney B. Parker; by Ordination to the Diaconate the Reverend Messrs. John L. Denny, Roy J. Hendricks; those with a seat but not a vote, the Reverend Messrs. John T. Mason, Jr., Robert F. McGregor, S. Hughes Garvin.

The Reverend Herbert S. Brown, nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, as Secretary. The nomination was seconded, and it was moved and carried that the Chair cast the ballot for the election of the Reverend Mr. Edler. He was declared elected.

The Bishop spoke in appreciation of the many faithful and dedicated years that the retiring Secretary, the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, had served.

The Reverend Marcus B. Hall recommended and moved the adoption of the following resolution: which was duly seconded:

WHEREAS, the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin has served the Convention of the Diocese of Newark as Secretary for a period of twenty-nine years, and prior thereto as Assistant to the Secretary for a period of seven years, and

WHEREAS, the continuity of this service has greatly aided in the keeping of the records of the Convention and has facilitated the execution of its business between sessions,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Eighty-Fourth Convention of this Diocese in which the Rev. Mr. Hamblin now sits, for the first time in thirty-six years as a "Deputy without Portfolio" record this expression of its gratitude.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution suitably inscribed be presented to the Reverend Mr. Hamblin as a token.

The resolution was unanimously carried by a rising vote.

#### THE REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The retiring Secretary of the Convention the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin presented the following report;

The secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the Special Convention, held on April 29th, 1958, and for the 84th Annual Convention now in Session:

Parochial Reports for the year 1957 have not been received from:

Christ Church, Hackensack; financial part  
Holy Innocent, Hoboken  
Grace, Greenville; Jersey City  
St. John's, Jersey City  
Epiphany, Orange  
Holy Communion, Paterson  
Atonement, Tenafly, financial part

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:  
Good Shepherd, Ringwood

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary of the Convention*

The Bishop introduced the newly elected Secretary, the Reverend John R. Edler, to the Convention, and escorted him to the Secretary's Chair.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend Albert O. Judd and elected; The Reverend Messrs. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., George S. Bowden, and Mr. Elton W. Fortiner.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by Mr. John Wagenbach and elected; The Reverend Charles W. Shike, Mr. Harwood Fish, and Mrs. Paul Moore.

The following Committee on Constitutions and Canons was nominated by the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr. and elected; the Reverend Messrs. Alfred Milier and Harold Onderdonk, Col. L. K. Lydecker, Messrs. Charles Kappes, Jr., and William O. G. Aeschbach.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend George R. Dawson, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER  
TO THE 84th ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

In accordance with Article II, Section I of the Diocesan Constitution, Bishop Washburn called the 84th Diocesan Convention to be held on May 13, 1958 in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order recommends the adoption of the 1957 Rules of Order. The Committee recommends the adoption of the 1957 Calendar of Business with one change: that the Diocesan Council's proposed budget be read immediately following the Bishop's address at the morning session.

The Committee, through the Secretary of Convention, has arranged for luncheon at the Cathedral House for all convention personnel. A Diocesan dinner will be held tonight, in the grand ballroom of the Robert Treat Hotel at 6:00 p.m. The Speaker will be Lee Bristol, Jr., of Bristol-Myers. The Committee wishes to thank two of its members, the Rev. Messrs. Pease and Mosby for their good work in executing these arrangements.

The Committee requested the Secretary of Convention to prepare the Official Ballot.

Rule 13 (1957 Rules of Order) states: "All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion, or resolution and shall be in writing, and signed." Such motions should be given to the secretary when they are offered. Delegates are requested to occupy seats on the Convention floor. Visitors are requested to occupy the balcony seats.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEORGE R. DAWSON, *Chairman*

The following Committees were appointed by the Chair:

Committees on Certificates of Lay Deputies; The Reverend William J. Dougherty, and the Messrs. Alfred Lucas and Frank Wright.

Committee on New Parishes; The Venerable Sydney E. Grant and Mr. John C. Garde.

Committee on Elections and Rules of Order; the Reverend Messrs. Albert O. Judd, Gilbert V. Hemsley, Edward A. Lockhart, John H. Sansom, C. Wesley Shike, and the Messrs. Herbert Armstrong, Robert C. Black, Alfred Mueller, and Robert Weller, and Mrs. Carl Derr.

Committee on Unfinished Business; The Reverend Clifford S. Westthorp and Mr. Robert G. Weldon.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions; the Reverend Messrs. Marcus B. Hall, Welles R. Bliss, Frederick W. Cooper, Elmer F. Francis, Ivan H. Partridge, and the Messrs. William P. S. Burrell, Alton P. Kinmouth, David P. Myers, and J. Henry Wendt and Mrs. Elias J. Marsh.

Tellers of Elections; The Reverend Messrs. Waldron L. Coon, George H. Bowen, Walther R. Dettweiler, Henry T. Folsom, Robert B. Jewell, Donald W. Kimmick, William H. Strain, and the Messrs. Joseph A. Coccuza, Fred Gilman, Fred Battleson, Claude Griggs, Rexford Gardner and George Bleezarde.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman of the Committee on New Parishes presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted.

WHEREAS, The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, County of Bergen, Diocese of Newark, has applied to be admitted into union with this Convention, and

WHEREAS, the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregation have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

RESOLVED, that this Convention approve the application of The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, County of Bergen Diocese of Newark and receive it into union.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. GARDE

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Chairman*

The Rectors and Lay Delegates from the newly received Parish of The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale were presented to the Convention, and duly welcomed into union with the Convention by the Chair.

The Bishop announced that since this would be his last Convention as President, he had reversed the order of Addresses; the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., delivered his Fifth Annual Address at this time. (*See Bishops' Addresses*).

The Bishop relinquished the Chair to the Bishop Coadjutor for the consideration of the Budgets.

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Council presented the 1959 Budget of Administrative Expenses. (*See Reports of Convention*).

Mr. Stuart pointed out that salary of the Bishop Suffragan had been increased to \$12,000.00, which increased the Pension Premium by \$350.00.

Two suggestions were made during the discussion of the Budget: 1) that copies of Budgets be sent to all Vestries in time for ample discussion, 2) that all items on Cathedral House, which total \$67,000.00 be grouped together in future Budgets.

With the increase in the Bishop Suffragan's Stipend and Pension Premium, Mr. Stuart moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4 (d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet Administrative Expenses of the Diocese, therefore



**BE IT RESOLVED**, that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1959, and

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$133,065.00.

Mr. Stuart next presented the 1959 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and General Convention, correcting the National Council Quota to \$241,178.00 and the Grand Total to \$451,775.00. (*See Reports of Convention*).

After a period of discussion Mr. Stuart moved the adoption of the following resolution which was duly seconded and adopted:

**WHEREAS**, the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

**BE IT RESOLVED**, that the Convention approve the 1959 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

**WHEREAS**, Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Bishop Washburn returned to the Chair.

The Treasurer's Reports (*See Reports of Convention*) were filed by title.

All reports of the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co., and copies of the auditor's report are available for inspection.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant announced that Christ Hospital, Jersey City has an excellent School for Nurses, and that descriptive pamphlets were available to members of the Convention.

The Tellers of Elections distributed the official ballot as follows:

#### OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1958

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1962, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner (4); Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit (1).

*For Diocesan Council, Class of 1961, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Charles A. Mosby, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Rev. Elmer F. Francis, Calvary, Summit; Mr. R. S. Plots, Grace, Madison (1).

*Department of Urban Work, Class of 1961, (Vote for Two Names)*—Rev. James E. Hulbert, St. Mark's, West Orange; Rev. James H. B. Kenyon, Christ, Newark.

*For Treasurer of Convention, (Vote for One Name)*—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Trinity Cathedral, Newark (9).

*For Deputies of The Provincial Synod, Class of 1961, (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)*—Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange (2); Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon, Trinity Cathedral; Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, St. Mark's, Teaneck (5); Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.

*For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1961, (Vote for Three Names)*—Miss Vinnie Van Hoogenstyn, Christ, East Orange (1); Miss Daphne Hughes, Youth Consultation Service (5); Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Ascension, Bogota (1).

*For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1961, (Vote for Three Names)—*Rev. Allan B. Grayson, St. Clement's, Hawthorne (1½); Mrs. James K. Merritt, Calvary, Summit (3); Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, Trinity Cathedral; Rev. George R. Dawson, St. John's, Ramsey (2).

*For Ecclesiastical Court (Term expiring 1964), (Vote for One Name)—*Rev. Albert E. Martin, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.

*For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1961, (Vote for One Name In Each Order)—*Rev. Marcus B. Hall, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. Laurence F. Block, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge.

*For Department of Missions, Class of 1961, (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)—*Rev. Frederick W. Cooper, Christ, East Orange (3); Rev. George R. Dawson, St. John's, Ramsey; Rev. Norman Egerton, St. John The Divine, Hasbrouck Heights (3); Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney, Holy Trinity, West Orange (1); Rev. John G. Forall, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Incarnation, Jersey City; Rev. James E. Hulbert, St. Mark's West Orange; Mr. Charles L. Schlier, All Saints, Millington (3); Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark (2); Mr. Clinton Van Cise, Trinity Cathedral (1); Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park (1).

(Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee)

The following nominations were made from the floor:

*Department of Urban Work, Class of 1961—*The Rev. Robert E. Hall; The Rev. Christopher Morley, Jr., The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller.

*Department of Christian Education, Class of 1961—*The Rev. Henry Brevoort Cannon.

*Department of Missions, Class of 1961 Clerical—*The Rev. Thomas E. Foster.

It was moved and carried that the following resolution be adopted:—

Resolved, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely: Standing Committee, Class of 1962—Venerable W. O. Leslie, Jr. and Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard; Diocesan Council, Class of 1961, Lay Order, Mr. R. S. Plotz; Treasurer of Convention—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer; Deputies of the Provincial Synod—Class of 1961, Rev. George L. Grambs, Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart and Mr. Herbert G. Draesel; Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1961—Miss Vinnie Van Hoogenstyn, Miss Daphne Hughes, and Rev. Robert F. Kirchgeessner; For Ecclesiastical Court, Term 1964, Rev. Albert E. Martin; For Trinity Cathedral, Class of 1961, Rev. Marcus B. Hall and Mr. Laurence F. Block; For Department of Missions, Class of 1961—Lay Order, Mr. Charles L. Schlier, Mr. Sidney A. Wood, Mr. Clinton Van Cise, Mr. Herbert G. Draesel.

Polls were opened at 11:45 o'clock, closed at 12:00 noon.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Bishop.

Bishop Stark gave notice of the luncheon in the Cathedral House, and the Clergy picture for Stowe's Clerical Directory.

The Convention was to reconvene at two o'clock promptly.

The Convention reassembled at two o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

Bishop Washburn introduced the Bishop Suffragan Elect, The Reverend Donald MacAdie, who spoke to the Convention.

Bishop Washburn called upon The Reverend Herbert S. Brown, to introduce Dr. Parker, Old Testament Professor of General Theological Seminary, who spoke on the needs of General.

The Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, Retired Bishop Suffragan, spoke to the Convention.

The Tellers of Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast 247½. Necessary for Choice—Plurality.

*For Diocesan Council:*

*Rev. Charles A. Mosby	95
Rev. Alexander M. Rodger	67½
Rev. Elmer F. Francis	60

*For Department of Urban Work:*

*Rev. James E. Hulbert	128
*Rev. James H. B. Kenyon	130½
Rev. Robert Hall	32½
Rev. Christopher Morley	88½
Rev. Franklin Weiler	63

*For Department of Christian Education:*

Rev. Allan B. Grayson	127½
*Mrs. James K. Merritt	153½
*Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor	210
*Rev. George R. Dawson	175
Rev. Henry B. Cannon	71½

*For Department of Missions:*

*Rev. Frederick W. Cooper	147
Rev. George R. Dawson	122½
Rev. Norman Egerton	100½
*Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney	140
*Rev. John G. Forell	143½
*Rev. Eugene L. Avery	145½
Rev. James E. Hulbert	82½
Rev. Thomas E. Foster	90½

\*Elected by both orders

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions recommended the adoption of the following resolution which was presented by the Department of Promotion. After duly being seconded, it was adopted.

WHEREAS, the work of the Church in local congregations, in the Diocese, the Nation and the World is severely restricted by the lack of stewardship responsibility and adequate financial support; and

WHEREAS, the work of the Church is not now supported generously and fully by all the membership of each congregation, and

WHEREAS, vigorous Christian discipleship requires the practice of responsible stewardship,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this Diocesan Convention, in humble obedience to Scripture, adopt the Biblical Tithe as the standard of Christian Giving to Church and Charity; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that to achieve the acceptance of this standard by the people of this Diocese as their goal of Christian Stewardship, the Clergy and Lay delegates to this Convention pledge themselves to assume the leadership in winning our people to the acceptance of this responsibility so that the life of the Church may thereby be strengthened both spiritually and materially; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this Resolution be sent to each clergyman of the Diocese and to all Clerks of Vestries and Executive Committees to be read at their next meetings; and that a copy of this Resolution be printed in the Newark Churchman; and that sermons, addresses, and other means of education be used in order that the people of our Church may come to know that Tithing is our standard and the goal towards which we must progress in the support of Church and Charity.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented an amendment to the following resolution, which was lost.

The Resolution as presented by the Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund was duly seconded and adopted:

WHEREAS, the missionary opportunities now open before the Diocese of Newark require capital funds considerably in excess of those presently available from the Episcopal Advance Fund; and

WHEREAS, the Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund deems inadvisable the undertaking of another capital fund drive at this time;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention directs the Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund to take whatever action may be required to assure collection of total amounts originally pledged; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund be instructed to reactivate the district organizations used in raising the Fund for purposes of circulating widest possible publicity to our diocesan needs and providing advice, aid and encouragement to parishes and missions as they proceed in whatever way seems best to them to encourage their donors to pay in full; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention urges each parish and mission to pledge itself to secure 100% payment of the total pledged by its people, soliciting, if needs be, additional contributions from newcomers and/or other sources to make up for inevitable losses; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention invite those parishes and missions whose pledged amounts were less than 5% over their quota to now assume a fairer share of the total burden, either by assuming their full quotas or by donating one extra month of giving to the Fund.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented the following amendment to a Resolution presented by the Department of Christian Social Relations. After being duly seconded it was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Government of the United States is endeavoring to develop the ever-widening use of nuclear energy for peaceful and humanitarian purposes, and,

WHEREAS, the Government of the United States has repeatedly attempted to achieve a realistic and workable solution to the problems raised by the possible use of nuclear weapons,

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Convention endorses the continuance of such attempts on an international basis within the framework of the United Nations with the ultimate purpose of abolishing the production and testing of nuclear weapons, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, to the Secretary of State, and to the Senators from the State of New Jersey.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented an amendment to a Resolution submitted by the Reverend George R. Dawson, Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey, to maintain uniform minimum standard of clergy stipends and allowances.

After a period of discussion the Reverend George R. Dawson withdrew his Resolution.

On Motion the amendment was tabled.

The Reverend Ivan Partridge's request to present a Resolution was voted down by the Convention.

The Reverend Marcus B. Hall recommended the adoption of the following resolutions, which were duly seconded and adopted.

#### *Resolution #1*

WHEREAS, Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn has for the past twenty-six years honored previous conventions with her presence, and

WHEREAS, she is with us in spirit today,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that this Convention conveys its affectionate greeting to her at home and expresses its heartfelt wishes for her speedy and complete recovery.

*Resolution #2*

WHEREAS, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Bishop of Newark, has presided at twenty-six Annual Conventions and three special Conventions of the Diocese of Newark, and

WHEREAS, the transaction of business at these Conventions has been greatly facilitated by his parliamentary skill and by his ready wit,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that this Convention expresses its appreciation of these talents and wishes him health and joy in his retirement.

Bishop Stark commented on the fact that he was most pleased to see that Mrs. Washburn had arrived at the Convention, and also urged the members to stay to the end to hear the Bishop's Address.

The Report of the Standing Committee was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, Colonel Lydecker presented the following proposed amendment to Article II, Section 11 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark. Necessary, adoption at two consecutive Conventions. After being duly seconded, it was adopted for the first time.

At each Annual Convention a Treasurer and an Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to serve until the next Annual Convention. Each shall give satisfactory security for the faithful performance of his duties.

The Treasurer shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention and shall submit a statement of his accounts to each Annual Convention.

The Assistant Treasurer shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Treasurer or the Convention.

In case the Treasurer die, resign, remove from the Diocese or otherwise be incapable of acting, the Assistant Treasurer shall, on certification of the Ecclesiastical Authority, assume all of the duties and powers of the Treasurer, until such time as the Treasurer shall resume his duties or a successor be elected or appointed. The Ecclesiastical Authority may fill a vacancy in the office of Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer.

The Report of the Department of Christian Education was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

Canon Benedict H. Hanson presented the Report of the Department of Christian Social Relations. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Department of Promotion was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Committee of Laymen's Work was presented by Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was filed by title (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Committee on General Pension Fund was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

Bishop Washburn introduced the Dean of Trinity Cathedral, The Very Reverend Robert F. McGregor, who gave the Report of Trinity Cathedral. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Department of Urban Work was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

The Report of the Department of Missions was filed by title. (*See Reports of Convention*).

Bishop Washburn presented his Appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains, Class of 1961, which were approved by the Convention: The Reverend Messrs. Richard N. Bolles; Albert O. Judd; and George E. Rath.

Bishop Washburn made the following appointments:

Cathedral Chapter, (1961), Sargent Dumper.

Diocesan Council, Class of 1961; Chichester C. Kerr; Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

Diocesan Council, Class of 1959; The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger.

The Convention empowered Bishop Washburn to appoint a Committee to certify the minutes.

The new Diocesan Administrator, Mr. William Dodd, was introduced to the Convention.

The Bishop of Newark, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Twenty-sixth Annual Address at this time. (*See Bishops' Addresses*).

After Benediction by the Bishop the Convention adjourned at 4:35 p.m.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*President of the Convention*

LELAND STARK  
*Vice President of the Convention*

JOHN R. EDLER  
*Secretary of the Convention*

## **Reports of Convention**

**The Diocesan Council.**

**Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.**

**The Standing Committee.**

**Department of Christian Education.**

**Department of Christian Social Relations.**

**Department of Promotion.**

**Committee on Laymen's Work.**

**Board of Examining Chaplains.**

**Committee on General Pension Fund.**

**Trinity Cathedral.**

**Department of Urban Work.**

**Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund.**

**Department of Missions.**

**The Woman's Auxiliary.**







# **Diocese of Newark**

---

**ANNUAL**

**BUDGETS AND TREASURERS' REPORTS**

*presented by*

**THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL**

**to the**

**DIOCESAN CONVENTION**

**May 13, 1958**

## BUDGETS

## I

## 1959 BUDGET OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

(These items of expense include salaries and allowances of employees, assessments, and other major costs incident to administering the affairs of the Diocese.)

Item	Working Budget for 1958	Additional Sum Needed for 1959	Proposed Budget for 1959
1 Salaries of Bishops:			
Diocesan Bishop .....	\$ 15,000.00	—	\$ 15,000.00
Coadjutor Bishop .....	12,000.00	— 12,000.00	—
Suffragan Bishop .....	—	10,000.00	12,000.00
2 Traveling Expenses of Bishops .....	2,500.00	—	2,500.00
3 Pension Premiums for Bishops .....	4,725.00	— 350.00	4,725.00
4 Chauffeur—Bishop Washburn .....	3,600.00	— 3,600.00	—
5 Retiring Allowance—Bishop Washburn .....	—	2,600.00	2,600.00
6 Retiring Allowance—Bishop Ludlow .....	2,185.00	—	2,185.00
7 Retiring Allowance—Former Custodian Cathedral House .....	—	480.00	480.00
8 Salaries & Social Security, Cathedral House Staff, includes house allowance, travel ex- penses for administrative assistant to the Bishops .....	37,000.00	5,700.00	42,700.00
9 Pension Premium—Lay Workers— Cathedral House Staff .....	—	5,000.00	5,000.00
10 Office Supplies, Stationery & Postage .....	3,500.00	—	3,500.00
11 Running Expenses—Cathedral House .....	14,500.00	—	14,500.00
12 Taxes, Repairs, Improvements—Cathedral House & Bishops' Houses .....	5,500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00
13 Insurance .....	1,175.00	—	1,175.00
14 Diocesan Convention & Journal .....	4,000.00	—	4,000.00
15 Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	1,200.00	—	1,200.00
16 General Convention Assessment (Administrative Expenses of National Church) .....	2,300.00	—	2,300.00
17 General Convention Traveling Expenses (Annual Appropriation) .....	1,200.00	—	1,200.00
18 Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,600.00	—	1,600.00
19 Provincial Synod Traveling Expense .....	—	300.00	300.00
20 Lambeth Conference .....	5,000.00	— 5,000.00	—
21 Interest on Loan (Cathedral House) .....	540.00	1,010.00	1,550.00
22 Principal on Loan (Cathedral House) .....	—	3,600.00	3,600.00
23 Fidelity Bonds (Blanket Bond for all Churches) .....	600.00	—	600.00
24 Audit .....	850.00	—	850.00
25 Contingencies .....	5,000.00	—	5,000.00
26 One-half anticipated expense for Diocesan survey by National Council Unit of Re- search and Field Study as requested by 1957 Diocesan Convention .....	—	10,000.00	10,000.00
	\$123,975.00	\$ 18,740.00	\$143,065.00
From Endowments and Miscellaneous Sources .....	12,000.00	—	12,000.00
Needed from Assessments .....	\$111,975.00		\$133,065.00

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

## NOTES ON I

### *Item*

- 5 This supplement to Bishop Washburn's regular pension will assure him an income equalling one-half his present annual salary.
- 7 \$480.00 per annum for a period of three years, as a retiring allowance, was approved by the Diocesan Council in the absence of a formal pension plan.
- 8 Administrative Assistant's expense included here rather than as a contingency item as in 1958 Budget.
- 9 Provides for first year funding of pension plan for lay employees of Cathedral House.
- 21 To cover added interest incident to new loan for structural changes and improvements at Cathedral House.
- 22 Annual amortization of (1) original Cathedral House building loan, and (2) loan for changes and improvements.
- 26 This Diocesan Survey is scheduled to begin in January 1960.

---

## RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expenses of the Diocese, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1959, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$133,065.00.

## II

### 1959 BUDGET FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND GENERAL CONVENTION

*(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)*

Item	Convention Budget for 1958	Working Budget for 1958	Additional Sum Over Working Budget Needed for 1959	Proposed Budget for 1959
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>				
1 Department of Missions Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$134,268.00	\$120,000.00	\$ 13,347.00	\$133,347.00
2 Department of Christian Education General Program, including Salary of Field Secretary .....	10,865.00	9,500.00	1,890.00	11,390.00
3 Department of Christian Social Relations—General Program ..	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
4 Department of Promotion General Program .....	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Newark Churchman .....	6,000.00	5,000.00	—	5,000.00
5 Department of Urban Work General Program .....	1,200.00	600.00	5,650.00	6,250.00
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES</b>				
6 Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.00	750.00	—	750.00
7 City Mission & Chaplaincy Work	14,500.00	14,000.00	—	14,000.00
8 Committee on College Work .....	1,000.00	750.00	1,250.00	2,000.00
9 Eagle's Nest Farm & Holiday House .....	6,260.00	6,260.00	—	6,260.00
10 Girl's Friendly Society .....	800.00	800.00	—	800.00
11 House of the Holy Comforter ....	3,000.00	2,700.00	300.00	3,000.00
12 Laymen's Committee .....	500.00	500.00	—	500.00
13 New Jersey Council of Churches	4,300.00	3,300.00	1,000.00	4,300.00
14 Youth Consultation Service .....	20,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	19,000.00
<b>TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE</b> .....	<b>\$207,043.00</b>	<b>\$181,660.00</b>	<b>\$ 28,937.00</b>	<b>\$210,597.00</b>
<b>15 FOR THE CHURCH</b>				
AT LARGE .....	177,992.00	177,992.00	63,186.00	241,178.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$385,035.00</b>	<b>\$359,652.00</b>	<b>\$ 92,123.00</b>	<b>\$451,775.00</b>

**THIS BUDGET RAISED BY PLEDGES AGAINST QUOTAS**

## NOTES ON II

### *Item*

- 1 To provide for new work facing the Department of Missions not provided for in the 1958 working budget and to carry large missionary program within Diocese.
- 5 A new department created by 1957 Convention, the additional sum is needed to continue urban work supported originally by the Episcopal Advance Fund grant which terminates at the end of 1958.
- 15 The National Council is recommending to General Convention a National Church budget of approximately \$9,000,000 for the years of 1959, 1960, and 1961. This represents an increase of \$2,000,000 over 1958. Since it is probable that General Convention will pass this larger budget, provision for an increased quota of approximately \$241,178.00 for the Diocese of Newark must therefore be anticipated in 1959.

---

## RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1959 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. STUART,  
*Secretary.*

## TREASURERS' REPORTS

## FOR THE YEAR 1957

## III

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY, DEPARTMENTAL, AND  
BENEVOLENT WORK OF THE DIOCESE AND THE PROGRAM OF THE  
DIOCESE AND OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT LARGE

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1957 .....\$ 8,861.51

## RECEIPTS

From Parishes and Missions on Pledges .....	\$332,886.26	
Arrears for 1956 .....	3,328.62	
Advent Offerings .....	2,857.04	
Department of Promotion .....	510.23	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	767.91	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	283.71	
Newark Churchman .....	5,417.52	
Lenten Offering .....	15,215.61	
Department of Urban Work .....	1,900.00	
Committee on College Work .....	400.00	
Miscellaneous .....	4,985.38	368,552.28
		<u>\$377,413.79</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad .....	\$183,399.00
Department of Missions	
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 95,000.00
Department of Christian Education	
General Program, Including Salary of Field Secretary .....	9,000.00
Department of Christian Social Relations	
General Program .....	500.00
Department of Promotion	
General Program .....	980.98
Newark Churchman .....	12,886.28
Department of Urban Work .....	1,881.88

## OTHER ACTIVITIES

Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.00	
Committee on College Work .....	400.00	
City Mission and Chaplaincy Service .....	14,000.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	5,801.03	
Girls' Friendly Society .....	800.00	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,283.71	
Laymen's Committee .....	370.59	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	3,000.00	
Youth Consultation Service .....	15,000.00	
Advent Offerings .....	2,838.35	
Lenten Offerings .....	15,215.61	
Miscellaneous .....	4,012.51	184,720.94
		<u>\$368,119.94</u>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 8,726.86	
Balance for designated purposes, December 31, 1957 .....	566.99	9,293.85
		<u>\$377,413.79</u>

## DESIGNATED QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	1957 Quota	1957 Pledge	1957 Payments	1958 Quota	1958 Pledge
Allendale, Epiphany ....	\$ 1,150.00	\$ 1,150.00	\$ 1,150.00	\$ 1,268.00	\$ 1,268.00
Arlington, Trinity .....	2,425.00	2,425.00	2,431.40	2,094.00	2,600.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	1,710.00	1,710.00	1,713.85	1,738.00	1,200.00
Trinity .....	1,955.00	1,600.00	1,606.40	2,033.00	1,500.00
Belleville, Christ .....	1,455.00	1,530.00	1,569.11	1,525.00	1,525.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's ..	350.00	425.00	541.28	602.00	603.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	2,410.00	2,510.00	2,513.00	2,521.00	2,521.00
Bloomfield, Advent .....	1,325.00	1,325.00	1,329.00	1,384.00	1,384.00
Ascension .....	880.00	300.00	278.34	851.00	300.00
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ ....	7,230.00	6,470.00	6,584.39	7,314.00	7,314.00
Bogota, Ascension .....	1,330.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,443.00	1,443.00
Boonton, St. John's .....	1,550.00	1,550.00	1,556.40	1,691.00	1,691.00
Chatham, St. Paul's ....	2,245.00	2,245.00	2,257.75	2,457.00	2,604.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity..	1,805.00	700.00	700.00	1,830.00	700.00
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	1,810.00	1,910.00	2,217.28	2,017.00	2,017.00
Coyteville, St. Stephen's .....	645.00	645.00	645.00	1,017.00	1,017.00
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	255.00	115.00	128.55	208.00	125.00
Delaware, St. James' ..	115.00	115.00	116.30	114.00	114.00
Denville, The Saviour....	880.00	880.00	881.30	982.00	982.00
Dover, St. John's .....	2,240.00	2,240.00	2,240.00	2,544.00	2,544.00
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	1,090.00	1,140.00	1,142.00	1,398.00	1,398.00
East Orange, Christ ....	6,170.00	4,800.00	4,833.75	6,516.00	6,516.00
Incarnation .....	2,465.00	2,200.00	2,200.00	2,483.00	1,800.00
St. Agnes' .....	1,265.00	1,265.00	1,335.00	1,291.00	1,291.00
St. Paul's .....	1,905.00	1,905.00	1,905.00	2,147.00	2,147.00
East Rutherford, Grace ..	420.00	450.00	450.00	558.00	558.00
Edgewater, Mediator ....	785.00	785.00	861.94	948.00	1,200.00
Englewood, St. John's ..	340.00	340.00	345.85	361.00	361.00
St. Paul's .....	8,800.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,354.00	9,354.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's ..	8,570.00	8,820.00	8,820.00	8,888.00	9,421.28
Fairlawn, Atonement ..	630.00	630.00	1,056.33	769.00	769.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	1,540.00	1,540.00	1,540.00	1,702.00	1,702.00
Glen Rock, All Saints' ..	1,935.00	2,150.00	2,155.10	2,283.00	2,420.00
Hackensack, Christ .....	3,085.00	3,208.65	3,290.10	3,703.00	3,703.00
St. Anthony of Padua ..	760.00	760.00	760.00	964.00	964.00
St. Cyprian's .....	165.00	165.00	165.00	172.00	172.00
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	570.00	600.00	606.40	875.00	875.00
Haledon, St. Mary's ....	1,825.00	1,825.00	2,018.23	1,484.00	1,484.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	370.00	388.00	388.00	447.00	447.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	1,370.00	1,370.00	1,371.84	1,669.00	1,770.00
Harrison, Christ .....	1,535.00	1,560.00	1,560.00	1,270.00	1,270.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine ..	1,635.00	1,635.00	1,637.55	1,697.00	1,697.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	2,255.00	2,255.00	2,460.22	2,539.00	2,539.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity..	1,545.00	1,643.00	1,844.10	1,637.00	1,637.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	1,485.00	600.00	600.00	1,238.00	600.00
St. Paul's .....	495.00	300.00	353.11	412.00	300.00
Trinity .....	1,420.00	575.00	575.00	1,074.00	540.00
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's ....	1,810.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	2,148.00	2,148.00
Hope, St. Luke's .....	250.00	250.00	227.50	381.00	381.00
Irvington, Trinity .....	1,810.00	1,910.00	1,912.55	2,002.00	2,002.00
Jersey City, Ascension..	1,650.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,226.00	1,200.00
Grace, Greenville .....	1,400.00	650.00	101.75	1,055.00	480.00
Grace, Van Vorst .....	1,085.00	900.00	972.45	934.00	934.00

	1957 Quota	1957 Pledge	1957 Payments	1958 Quota	1958 Pledge
Incarnation .....	1,375.00	1,475.00	1,475.00	1,126.00	1,126.00
St. John's .....	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,183.00	1,000.00
St. Mary's .....	820.00	300.00	250.00	612.00	300.00
St. Matthew's .....	1,360.00	400.00	400.00	1,073.00	400.00
St. Paul's .....	3,850.00	3,300.00	4,178.02	3,121.00	3,121.00
St. Stephen's .....	2,665.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,411.00	2,000.00
Lake Lackawanna,					
St. Joseph's .....	90.00	90.00	90.00	256.00	100.00
Leonia, All Saints' .....	1,905.00	850.00	850.00	2,490.00	2,490.00
Lincoln Park,					
St. Andrew's .....	535.00	535.00	535.00	655.00	655.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes ..	1,745.00	1,745.00	1,745.00	2,116.00	2,116.00
Livingston, St. Peter's ..	1,790.00	1,790.00	1,792.59	2,091.00	2,091.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas ..	1,445.00	1,445.00	1,447.55	1,679.00	1,679.00
Madison, Grace .....	5,900.00	5,900.00	6,476.50	6,934.00	6,934.00
Maplewood,					
St. George's .....	5,630.00	6,183.00	6,203.50	5,958.00	5,958.00
Maywood, St. Martin's ..	1,370.00	1,370.00	1,370.50	1,332.00	1,332.00
Mendham, St. Mark's ..	750.00	825.00	826.80	946.00	946.00
Midland Park, Christ ..	1,270.00	1,335.00	1,335.00	1,433.00	1,433.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's ..	2,375.00	1,862.00	1,286.38	2,548.00	2,548.00
Millington, All Saints' ..	1,835.00	2,300.00	2,622.60	2,111.00	2,700.00
Montclair, St. James' ..	8,515.00	8,515.00	8,642.00	8,459.00	9,000.00
St. John's .....	2,315.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,334.00	2,200.00
St. Luke's .....	13,865.00	14,051.79	14,051.79	14,692.00	13,992.00
Trinity .....	1,895.00	1,000.00	916.00	2,315.00	772.00
Montvale, St. Paul's ....	1,565.00	1,565.00	1,407.76	1,695.00	1,695.00
Morris Plains,					
St. Paul's .....	1,650.00	1,650.00	1,651.30	2,037.00	2,160.00
Morristown, Redeemer ..	4,645.00	4,945.00	4,959.05	5,887.00	5,887.00
St. Peter's .....	12,930.00	14,000.00	14,076.50	14,146.00	14,146.00
Mt. Arlington,					
St. Peter's .....	225.00	250.00	250.00	343.00	343.00
Mountain Lakes,					
St. Peter's .....	2,770.00	2,770.00	3,277.85	3,015.00	3,015.00
Newark, Christ .....	680.00	340.00	340.00	1,006.00	200.00
Grace .....	11,840.00	12,840.00	12,840.00	12,167.00	12,167.00
House of Prayer .....	1,235.00	474.00	474.00	1,270.00	400.00
St. Andrew's .....	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,220.00	1,220.00
St. Barnabas' .....	1,810.00	1,500.00	1,235.65	2,024.00	1,000.00
St. James' .....	1,410.00	425.00	464.20	1,297.00	600.00
St. John's .....	1,095.00	200.00	228.96	1,031.00	200.00
St. Mark's .....	1,820.00	1,050.00	1,061.40	1,926.00	750.00
St. Mary Magdalene ..	1,140.00	750.00	750.00	1,112.00	900.00
St. Philip's .....	1,960.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,225.00	1,320.00
St. Thomas' .....	1,720.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,832.00	1,000.00
Trinity Cathedral .....	7,895.00	7,895.00	7,920.50	8,846.00	8,846.00
Newton, Christ .....	2,620.00	2,838.27	2,838.27	2,199.00	2,760.00
North Arlington,					
St. Paul's .....	1,515.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,628.00	1,300.00
Norwood,					
Holy Communion .....	1,085.00	1,085.00	1,093.05	1,122.00	1,122.00
Nutley, Grace .....	3,885.00	3,885.00	4,286.00	4,060.00	4,060.00
Oradell, Annunciation ..	1,730.00	1,730.00	1,730.00	1,816.00	1,816.00
Orange, All Saints' .....	2,390.00	1,500.00	1,506.40	2,386.00	2,386.00
Epiphany .....	2,205.00	1,838.00	506.65	2,864.00	1,000.00
Grace .....	11,180.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	10,985.00	9,000.00
Palisades Park,					
Redeemer .....	470.00	500.00	500.00	545.00	370.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's ..	475.00	522.50	522.50	751.00	751.00
Passaic, Christ .....	65.00	65.00	70.75	111.00	60.00
St. Andrew's .....	310.00	310.00	316.54	342.00	342.00
St. John's .....	5,335.00	4,750.00	4,750.00	5,633.00	5,300.00
Paterson,					
Holy Communion .....	1,875.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,639.00	1,200.00
St. Aidan's .....	175.00	204.00	187.00	198.00	198.00
St. Luke's .....	830.00	861.25	871.25	835.00	835.00
St. Mark's .....	735.00	506.55	506.55	582.00	500.00
St. Paul's .....	8,405.00	8,405.00	8,486.80	6,592.00	6,592.00
Trinity .....	1,885.00	1,985.00	1,985.00	1,652.00	1,652.00



	8				
	1957 <i>Quota</i>	1957 <i>Pledge</i>	1957 <i>Payments</i>	1958 <i>Quota</i>	1958 <i>Pledge</i>
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,110.00	900.00	901.30	890.00	890.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ..	1,860.00	1,960.00	1,966.10	2,137.00	2,137.00
Ramsey, St. John's .....	1,540.00	1,540.00	1,540.00	1,791.00	1,791.00
Ridgefield, St. James' ..	445.00	445.00	458.02	560.00	560.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin..	1,455.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,594.00	1,600.00
Ridgewood, Christ .....	7,345.00	7,345.00	7,345.00	7,432.00	8,000.00
St. Elizabeth's .....	2,570.00	2,570.00	2,570.00	2,744.00	2,744.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	80.00	80.00	80.00	90.00	90.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	1,300.00	1,000.00	775.95	1,358.00	1,200.00
Rutherford, Grace .....	4,030.00	4,280.00	4,284.00	4,449.00	4,449.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour..	385.00	385.00	466.26	355.00	400.00
Short Hills, Christ .....	14,400.00	14,400.00	14,489.25	15,885.00	15,885.00
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	8,380.00	8,380.00	8,380.00	8,210.00	8,210.00
St. Andrew's .....	7,435.00	3,500.00	4,001.50	7,284.00	7,284.00
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	420.00	500.00	500.00	767.00	767.00
Stanhope, Christ .....	195.00	220.00	222.55	314.00	314.00
Summit, Calvary .....	10,625.00	12,125.00	12,188.75	11,549.00	13,000.00
Teaneck, Christ .....	5,360.00	4,508.00	4,639.87	5,601.00	5,522.20
St. Mark's .....	1,610.00	2,000.00	2,003.00	1,618.00	2,000.00
Tenafly, Atonement .....	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,720.50	4,026.00	4,200.00
Totowa Borough, Christ	750.00	800.00	753.00	700.00	700.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	220.00	220.00	220.00	251.00	251.00
Union City, Grace .....	1,330.00	600.00	604.62	1,039.00	600.00
St. John's .....	1,340.00	1,000.00	1,226.80	1,110.00	1,000.00
Vernon, St. Thomas' ....	105.00	105.00	105.00	144.00	144.00
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	1,320.00	1,320.00	1,494.43	1,319.00	1,319.00
Washington, St. Peter's	835.00	918.50	918.50	1,037.00	1,037.00
Wayne, St. Michael's ..	—	—	60.00	200.00	200.00
West Milford, Incarnation .....	180.00	180.00	180.00	371.00	371.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	1,535.00	1,535.00	1,537.55	1,643.00	1,740.00
Holy Trinity .....	2,820.00	2,820.00	3,097.15	3,249.00	3,249.00
St. Mark's .....	2,700.00	1,638.75	1,645.15	2,960.00	2,960.00
Westwood, Grace .....	1,775.00	1,775.00	1,775.00	2,032.00	2,032.00
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	620.00	620.00	632.39	566.00	566.00
Woodridge, St. Paul's ..	1,230.00	900.00	903.85	1,309.00	1,100.00
Total .....	\$359,165.00	\$330,846.29	\$334,419.77	\$376,736.00	\$358,030.48

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. STUART,

Treasurer, Diocesan Council

## IV

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as to any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1957

## ASSETS

	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Securities:		
Bonds:		
United States Government .....	\$ 266,861.25	\$ 257,037.50
Other .....	1,094,976.00	1,060,918.75
Total Bonds .....	\$1,361,837.25	\$1,317,956.25
Preferred Stocks .....	218,552.74	196,125.00
Common Stocks .....	911,641.81	1,283,442.63
Total Securities .....	\$2,492,031.80	\$2,797,523.88
Cash in Bank .....	49,120.69	49,120.69
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	16,794.14	16,794.14
Total Assets .....	\$2,557,946.63	\$2,863,438.71

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 17c a share payable January 2, 1958 to stockholders of record December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 39,288.70	\$ 39,288.70
Principal Capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and outstanding, 231,110 shares .....	2,487,195.80	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	13,418.51	
	\$2,473,777.29	
Net profit on investments sold .....	30,374.82	
Net principal capital .....	\$2,504,152.11	
Undistributed income .....	14,505.82	
Total Capital .....	\$2,518,657.93	2,824,150.01
	\$2,557,946.63	\$2,863,438.71

Appraised value per share  
of beneficial interest \$12.22

## STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1957

Undistributed Income, December 31, 1956 .....		\$ 11,212.73
Income earned:		
Interest on Bonds .....	\$ 42,442.91	
Dividends on Stocks .....	70,198.40	
Total Income Earned .....	\$ 112,641.31	
Expenses .....	6,284.62	
Net Income for Year .....		106,356.69
Total Income Available for Dividends .....		\$ 117,569.42

## Dividend distributions:

Number	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Outstanding	Amount	
29	April 1, 1957	\$ .10	210,030	\$21,003.00	
30	July 1, 1957	.10	210,539	21,053.90	
31	October 1, 1957	.10	217,180	21,718.00	
32	Payable January 2, 1958	.17	231,110	39,288.70	
		\$ .47			\$ 103,063.60
Undistributed Income, December 31, 1957 .....					\$ 14,505.82

## V

# THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and funds and/or funds in trust for particular parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1957

## ASSETS

<b>REAL ESTATE:</b>		
621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J. ....	\$	31,000.00
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J. ....		37,102.88
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J. ....		30,000.00
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. ....		200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J. ....		10,000.00
	<b>\$</b>	<b>308,102.88</b>

## INVESTMENTS:

Mortgages .....	\$	59,621.24
Securities .....		2,482,980.19

\$2,542,601.43

Cash, Principal ..... 23,228.59

Undistributed Income, Net Balance ..... 15,489.43

**\$2,581,319.45**

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$	44,892.04
Capital .....		2,536,427.41

**\$2,581,319.45**

## Statement of Principal Funds, December 31, 1957

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (at Book Value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 82,085.78	\$ 4.52
James Barber Fund .....	315,002.58	5.15
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment .....	288,954.42	6.90
Bishop Lines Fund to assist Students for Ministry .....	10,264.72	10.12
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	15,234.80	4.44
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	—	575.00
Bishop's Church Extension Fund—White .....	119.30	—
Bishop's Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,414.47	42.26
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Church Aid Society .....	7,038.74	3.25
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	41,052.60	9.90
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,212.93	1.80
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,923.86	9.12
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,818.00	6.82
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,529.44	7.54
Mrs. Annie C. Sawyer Fund .....	1,992.53	7.47
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,691.08	8.15
Jesse Williams Fund .....	152,409.67	3.85
Alma House Missionary Society .....	4,550.96	7.74

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (at Book Value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,001.51	8.08
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,050.00	10.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	12,300.26	1,099.37
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	7,497.45	10.39
Belleville, Christ Permanent Fund .....	4,623.01	4.40
Belleville, Christ, Elisabeth Keeland Fund .....	12,089.17	5.90
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	6,032.46	2.17
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Albertson Fund .....	746.82	8.38
Bergenfield, All Saint's, Rev'd F. J. Buttery Memorial .....	5,181.34	6.50
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,525.27	222.38
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	2,625.00	—
City Mission of Newark, N. J. ....	5,140.50	4.85
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	—
Delaware, St. James' .....	3,112.88	4.81
Delaware, St. James' Endowment .....	1,326.42	4.65
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund .....	2,700.00	9.74
Dover, St. John's Butterworth Memorial .....	997.64	2.36
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's Oram Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund .....	3,477.27	11.62
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment .....	1,747.78	6.91
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	982.21	11.55
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	615.09	2.93
Eagle's Nest Farm, Noble Memorial .....	61.22	1.90
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	1,019.74	6.68
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	4,986.82	4.54
East Rutherford, Grace .....	2,999.64	.36
Edgewater, Mediator .....	5,037.99	7.75
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Pierson Memorial .....	1,050.00	—
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev'd Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	—
Glen Rock, All Saints' Endowment .....	3,000.00	—
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martens Fund .....	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	1,991.86	8.14
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	997.29	2.71
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Organ Fund .....	1,040.66	1.58
Hoboken, Holy Innocents', Endowment Fund .....	30,269.15	3.14
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund .....	27,120.00	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild .....	509.81	—
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,562.98	2.99
Hope, St. Luke's .....	4,184.58	1.29
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	100.00	207.85
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund .....	4,388.80	558.49
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker..	995.46	4.54
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment Fund .....	56,987.23	6.21
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	1,994.47	5.53
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Fraser Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.00	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Holy Cross Church Account .....	7,324.99	5.76
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest .....	5,000.00	13.00

<i>Names of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (at Book Value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	—	40.93
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	40,031.88	9.49
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,100.00	.42
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ..	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,190.17	1.70
Helen Neville Bequest .....	—	6,972.27
Newark, Christ .....	7,974.08	10.25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,638.48	9.04
Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment .....	342.26	9.38
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	7.54
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	9.98
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,526.61	8.15
Newark, St. Andrew's, Layer Memorial .....	20.38	4.14
Newark, St. Andrew's Sallie G. McDowell Bequest .....	10,691.88	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie G. McDowell Flower Fund .....	289.74	10.26
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund .....	1,030.49	51.03
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment .....	10,685.16	17.50
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,069.39	60.00
Newark, St. James', Endowment .....	7,024.83	5.69
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	7.25
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,088.78	11.22
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,897.55	11.25
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	38,915.43	10,727.68
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	15,650.44	.06
Newark, Trinity, for the Burial Ground .....	480.00	42.50
Newark, Trinity, Guild .....	408.00	10.12
Northfield Mission .....	2,207.54	108.05
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest .....	49,989.54	10.46
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,020.00	57.80
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	15,879.01	8.96
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,408.00	—
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial .....	520.00	—
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	3,340.00	835.89
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Fund .....	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker ..	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,124.75	—
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	13,199.03	10.93
Union City, Grace, Building Fund .....	1,709.98	10.73
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	918.00	32.00
Union City, St. John's .....	6,588.06	11.94
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	697.42	5.58
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paulin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial .....	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	316.00	84.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, A. G. Williams Memorial .....	30,700.00	—

West Orange, Holy Trinity, E. C. Williams Memorial .....	1,818.90	6.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	178,497.64	4.66
West Orange, St. Mark's Lee Memorial .....	200.00	77.71
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	4,761.00	84.00
West Orange, St. Mark's Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,588.48	11.52
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial .....	3,430.00	47.86
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's Church School Memorial .....	1,258.85	41.15
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	1,400.00	75.19
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,700.00	47.35
Widow's Home, Hoboken, N. J. ....	39,802.00	11.42
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	100.00	513.60
William P. Young Fund .....	21,863.24	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund .....	58,061.04	6.03
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Home Fund .....	148,985.72	7.92
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker ..	19,990.02	9.98
	<b>\$2,542,601.43</b>	<b>\$23,228.59</b>

## Receipts and Disbursements

Balance, January 1, 1957 ..... \$ 28,887.61

## RECEIPTS

## Added to Endowments:

Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	\$ 738.68
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	407.85
Dover, St. John's Endowment .....	100.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	35.97
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	35.97
Eagle's Nest Farm, Noble Memorial .....	49.93
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	126.02
Helen Neville Bequest .....	189.62
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment .....	300.00
Laura Augusta Home Fund .....	1,840.92
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	20.93
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	3,000.00
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest .....	50,000.00
Passaic, St. George's .....	.92
Union City, St. John's, Endowment .....	\$68.59

\$ 57,415.40

## Transfers from Income:

Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment .....	\$ 9.38
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.47
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Memorial .....	42.47
Northfield Mission .....	99.88
Passaic, St. George's .....	28.37
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elisabeth Jane Green .....	11.47

\$ 192.98

Sale or Maturity of Securities .....	101,034.84
Amortization of Mortgages .....	16,683.69
Income from Investments .....	101,535.65
Principal Payment on loans .....	323.10

\$ 306,073.27

## DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities .....	\$ 123,584.42
Distribution of Income .....	96,598.09
Withdrawal of Principal .....	46,979.76
Transfers to Principal .....	192.98

\$ 267,355.25

Balance, December 31, 1957 ..... 38,718.02

\$ 306,073.27

## VI

**TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN  
PROPERTIES FOR LAURA AUGUSTA HOME**

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds for Laura Augusta Home.)*

Balance, January 1, 1957 ..... \$ 26,398.16

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Securities .....	\$ 1,198.39	
Income from Estate of Alfred G. Evans .....	16,931.39	
Sale of Laura Augusta Home Property and Contents .....	93,361.03	
Refund on Insurance .....	234.00	111,724.71
		<u>\$ 138,122.87</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Board of Managers of the Laura Augusta Home .....	\$ 2,000.00
Interest to Youth Consultation Service .....	6,166.99
Purchases and Securities for Laura Augusta Fund, Y. C. S. ....	119,083.93
Counsel fees and costs regarding Court Action to sell property ..	5,610.10
Commission on Sale of Real Property .....	4,652.50
Caretaker, Severance pay .....	420.00
Insurance .....	43.35
Miscellaneous .....	146.00
	<u>\$ 138,122.87</u>

## VII

**TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN**

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1957 .....	\$ 1,816.22	\$ 2,156.85	\$10,764.87
Receipts:			
Income on Investments .....	2,241.88	1,071.50	3,261.80
Maturity of Securities .....	400.00	—	—
	<u>\$ 4,458.10</u>	<u>\$ 3,228.35</u>	<u>\$14,026.67</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income .....	\$ 2,241.90	—	\$ 1,025.00
Annuities .....	—	—	120.00
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 2,216.20	\$ 3,228.35	\$12,881.67
INVESTED FUNDS:			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 52,878.62		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	23,735.92		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	69,878.08		
	<u>\$146,492.62</u>		



## VIII

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

Balance, January 1, 1957 ..... \$ 8,697.38

## RECEIPTS

Diocesan Assessment .....	92,889.62
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund .....	3,677.35
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	9,758.33
Mrs. Anne Sawyer Fund .....	90.24
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	251.92
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground Fund .....	13.74
Donations .....	581.00
	<u>\$115,959.58</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 27,000.00
Pension Premium--Bishops .....	4,725.00
Travel Allowance--Bishops .....	2,500.00
Retiring Allowance--Bishop Ludlow .....	2,185.00
Chauffeur--Bishop Washburn .....	3,568.53
Clerical Salaries--Cathedral House Staff .....	25,553.06
Office Supplies, Stationery and Postage .....	3,363.25
Running Expenses--Cathedral House .....	13,792.92
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements--Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses .....	7,258.78
Insurance .....	1,035.90
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	5,041.23
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	947.68
General Convention Assessment .....	2,280.00
General Convention Traveling Expenses .....	—
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,631.80
Provincial Synod Travel .....	320.00
Interest on Loan .....	540.00
Fidelity Bonds .....	553.84
Audit .....	850.00
Payment on Note .....	3,000.00
Contingencies .....	2,486.08
	<u>108,633.07</u>
Balance, December 31, 1957 .....	\$ 7,326.51

First Charge:

    General Convention Travel .....\$ 2,400.00

Respectfully submitted,  
GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER  
Treasurer

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

For the Year 1957

There were nine meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1957.

*January 16th*

Consent was given to St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains, to give an easement to the Board of Education of Morris Plains covering a drainage problem.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to mortgage property of Christ Church, Stanhope.

The Committee recommended to the Bishop that he give consideration to the request of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, to organize as a parish.

William J. Greer, II, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell was elected to fill a vacancy on the Standing Committee.

*March 18th*

The Committee recommended to the Bishop that he give favorable consideration to the application of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, for permission to organize as a parish; the same action being taken with regard to St. Paul's, North Arlington and the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd John Pares Craine, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Indianapolis.

On the request of Bishop Washburn, Messrs. Charles B. Bradley and Robert C. Oley, were re-elected as Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

*April 23rd*

Consent was granted to Trinity Church, Arlington, to mortgage their property for not more than \$30,000.

Consent was granted to St. John's Church, Ramsey, to mortgage their property in the amount of \$25,000.

Consent was granted to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and the Department of Missions to transfer title to certain property to the new parish of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd Clarence R. Haden, Jr. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Sacramento.

Approval was given to the Rev'd Guy Madara to assume charge of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, for a period of not more than one year, beginning September 8, 1957, action being taken according to Section 8, Canon 45.

*May 20th*

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman was re-elected President and the Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Secretary of the Standing Committee.

William Alan King was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was granted to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage certain property in the sum of \$35,000.

Consent was given under Canon 45, Section 8, to the Rev'd James N. MacKenzie to become Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, effective September 1, 1957.

Consent to mortgage, given to the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, under date of August 20, 1956, was rescinded and new consent granted to mortgage property in the amount of \$75,000.

The Department of Missions was given consent to transfer title to formally incorporated parishes, namely: Church of the Ascension, Bogota; St. Paul's, North Arlington; St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park; Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage property of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn, for not more than \$25,000 and the property of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus, for not more than \$75,000.

Consent was granted to the Diocese of California to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Messrs. Archibald Forbes and G. E. Wiedenmayer were re-elected as members of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, namely: David Johnson, George Harry Bowen, Walther Richard Dettweiler, Henry Titus Folsom, Robert Batten Jewell, Donald William Kimmick, William Henry Strain, James Henry Waring, and Prescott Beach, Jr.

#### *June 17th*

Consent was granted to St. Paul's Church, Montvale, to mortgage certain property for \$21,500.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage certain property of the Church of the Saviour, Denville, for the sum of \$15,000.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to sell the vicarage of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of this new parish for the sum of \$8,000.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Maryland to elect a Bishop Coadjutor, and to the Diocese of Colorado to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

Consent was granted to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to transfer certain property to St. Mark's, Mendham. Consent given under date of April 23, 1957, was rescinded and a new consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to transfer title to this parish covering that portion of the property designated "Second Tract" in the original consent.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage certain property of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, for \$4,000.

#### *September 19th*

Consent was granted to Christ Church, Short Hills, to sell certain property for \$21,000. Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to sell certain property in Demarest for \$15,250.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Southern Virginia to elect a Suffragan Bishop, and to the Diocese of Southern Ohio to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Mr. Roy Joseph Hendricks was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

#### *October 29th*

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage certain property in Mt. Arlington for \$6,000 and property in Haworth for \$50,000.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Robert McConnell Hatch to be Bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, to the translation of the Rt. Rev'd David Emrys Richards to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Central America, to the translation of the Rt. Rev'd Lyman Cunningham Ogilby to be Bishop of the Philippines, and to the election of the Rev'd Jose Guadalupe Saucedo as Bishop of the Missionary District of Mexico.

Mr. Edward Merkle was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1958.

#### *November 21st*

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage certain property of St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, for \$50,000.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, namely: Prescott Beach, Jr., Walther Richard Dettweiler, Henry Titus Folsom, Robert Batten Jewell, David Johnson, Donald William Kimmick, William Henry Strain, James Henry Waring, William James Greer, II, and George Harry Bowen.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Connecticut and to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd Philip Frederick McNairy, D.D. to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Minnesota.

#### *December 26th*

Consent was granted to St. John's Church, Passaic, to mortgage certain property to the Passaic-Clifton National Bank and Trust Company for the sum of \$25,000 and to give a second mortgage on the same property to Mrs. Loye Lauder for \$25,000, and to mortgage the rectory property for \$15,000.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage certain property of St. Mary's, Sparta, for \$2,500 and certain property of St. Andrew's, Harrington Park for the sum of \$10,000.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to sell the present property of St. Luke, Dumont, for \$10,000.

The following persons were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders, namely Francis Sydney Bancroft, Frederick Tuttle Bender, Robert Clark Bornfield, Fred Munro Ferguson, George Howard McCloughan, Marshall Turk Rice, and Donald Ripley Sutherland.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, Jr., *Secretary*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Diocese of Newark

May 1, 1957-May 1, 1958

Under its re-organized structure the Department of Christian Education met as a whole in June, October, December 1957, February and April 1958, while the Executive Committee met the alternate months of September and November 1957, and January, March 1958. The three functioning Committees—Church School, Adult, and Youth—met between the above set meetings and made written reports in most cases. This made for better co-ordination and more work accomplished. Reporting, we put the main activities under the above committees before you:—

### ADULT COMMITTEE

The Rev. George R. Dawson, *Chairman*

An intensive study of the literature in the field of evangelism resulted in a detailed mimeographed report made available to all. A resolution was also prepared and received by the Diocesan Council calling attention to the study, and to the availability of the Adult Committee for any diocesan wide evangelistic effort that may be undertaken. A program for the interpretation of evangelism was made to a joint meeting the Newark-Paterson Clerici. Also one parish entered into a National Christian Teaching Mission in their community with great success. Several other communities with Episcopal parishes participating, are underway, or planned.

Two Parish Life Missions, which is an 'in-parish' preparation for some program of outreach, were undertaken in the diocese.

Several more clergy and lay people with training responsibility in parishes went, in some cases with the financial assistance of the Department, to Church and Group Life Laboratories. There are some 23 from this diocese who have had such training. Several more are expecting to enroll in the current laboratories.

Three educational programs in parishes for adults under the Indiana Plan have been going on. One of them was led by a layman who, with the financial assistance of the Department took the training at Bloomington, Indiana last November. Two additional laymen are to be trained in this fruitful leadership plan during the coming summer.

### CHURCH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, *Chairman*

Interviews with the leaders of a score of parishes concerning their most pressing needs with respect to the Church School was made by individual committee members taking assignments. On the basis of the returns obtained there was initiated in January a forum called the "Educational Fellowship". It is open to persons in parishes with program and training responsibilities. Four meetings have been held and fine interest shown. One overnight meeting is to be held at the Bishop Donegan Episcopal Conference Center, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., in June. It will be for the purpose of giving skills to the parish trainer in the use of the Teacher Training Guide. A premise accepted by the committee for all its work is that teachers have to be trained by the parish and within the parish. The diocesan committee is to help them at those points of need which are ascertained. Another underlying concept is that little can be done for growing children unless something is first done for the adults that impinge on their lives.

For those who have been unable to attend the meetings of the Educational Fellowship information under the heading of "Random Notes" are sent out after the meetings.

## YOUTH COMMITTEE

The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, *Chairman*

Two Senior High School Conferences were put on at the Holiday House, Delaware, N. J., in the summer of 1957 on the theme "Christianity Looks at Love". Three High School Conferences are planned for 1958 on "Becoming What God Intends Us to Be". It is expected that by an additional conference, and limiting each to fifty, a more effective experience will be had for each member, and more accommodated.

The weather required the postponement of the diocesan Youth Rally, but did not prevent a record attendance of 600 when it was held. The President's Dinner enabled the designated parish youth leaders to meet with Bishop Stark. Of the five Week End Conferences planned, two were held, one is postponed, and two were dropped. Bad weather interfered with these very meaningful meetings for youth.

## NATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Leadership was given at Syracuse in November 1957 to diocesan program chairmen to help each of them to define the situation they have to face, uncover underlying problems, and work out both strategy and tactics for the same.

The announcement that the complete revision of the initial first, fourth, and seventh grades will be out for the fall is in line with the policy to revise to meet the real needs of parishes as far as they can be understood.

The Unit of Camps and Conferences have produced a definitive handbook for this important area.

National Department has also been evaluated by an outside organization and has rearranged and changed some of its activities and services, especially those in the field.

Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGENAUER,

*Executive Secretary,*

Department of Christian Education

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Statistical Report—May 1, 1957 to May 1, 1958

## 1957 Lenten Offering

Parishes Participating 122, Total of Gifts—\$15,215.61

## 1957 Advent Offering for St. Michael's, Wayne Township

Parishes Participating 68, Total of Gifts—\$ 2,486.20

## 1957 Birthday Thank Offering

Parishes Participating 23, Total of Gifts—\$ 394.35

## Conference Enrollment

## Senior High School Conferences

1957	Boys	Girls	Faculty	Totals	Parishes Participating
June	24	41	9	74	
August	31	42	9	82	45
				156	

1957 Princeton Conference		Receipts	\$3,271.84
Faculty and Staff	18	Expended	2,013.14
Enrollees			
Newark	56	Balance	\$ 258.70
New Jersey	73	From 1957 Budget	
Other	6	of Newark	125.00
	153	Balance Forward	\$ 383.70

The Princeton Conference Committee is constituted as an independent, continuing committee with the diocese of Newark, New Jersey, and New York participating.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

1957-1958

*To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:*

I would like to highlight three areas of the Department's work during the past year.

The first area is that of its work in the legislative field. When representatives of the Department go to Trenton to appear at hearings in the State House, they are often told by the legislators "we know that your Department is concerned about this piece of legislation, but we are not convinced that your people are—as we do not hear from them". To remedy this situation and in order to stimulate our people to more fully exercise their Christian citizenship the Department issued a *Legislative Bulletin* in March. It dealt with a few of the bills before Congress and the Legislature—bills in which human welfare was especially involved. And in order that the legislators might not only hear from Episcopalians by letter—but also in person—the Department organized and sponsored its first *Legislative Caravan* to Trenton on March 17. On that date nearly 150 men and women from our parishes and missions went to the State House to speak personally with their representatives in government. Not only did they talk with their representatives but also a group they expressed their concern personally to the Governor in an interview. In sponsoring this caravan, the Department has set a precedent. Other churches now plan to sponsor such caravans. So you see through the efforts of our department and through the efforts of concerned Episcopalians throughout the Diocese, Christian opinion is being presented in places where decisions are in the process of being made.

The second piece of work of the Department that I would like to bring before you is "The Manual on Health and Welfare Services in New Jersey" which the Department is issuing today to the Clergy of the Diocese. It should be of considerable help to them—as it contains information on resources for help for the aged, for alcoholics, and for the mentally sick—and among other things, it contains a list of child adoption services, as well as information on Diocesan institutions, agencies and funds. From time to time the Department will issue additional sheets to be inserted in this booklet. The Department would appreciate the clergy's suggestions as to possible supplemental sheets which they would find of value.

Thirdly, I would like to stress the "Church and Freedom Conference" sponsored by our Department and to be held in Trinity Cathedral and Cathedral House on Saturday, May 24th from 10 to 3 P.M. This promises to be another outstanding conference—such as those sponsored by the Department in recent years on Race Relations and the Problem as those sponsored by the Department in recent years on Race Relations and the problems of the Aging. The Rev. Albert T. Mollegen, Professor of Christian Ethics at the Virginia Theological Seminary—and a leader in our Church in the field of Christian Social Relations will speak on the topic "The Religious Foundations of Freedom". Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt will speak on "Freedom In The International Sphere" and perhaps touch on Civic Rights also. Mr. Patrick Malin Murphy, Executive Director of The American Civil Liberties Union, will speak on Civic Rights. And there will also be other outstanding leaders. "Church and Freedom Conferences" are being held in a number of dioceses this year. Their purpose is the dramatizing of the relevance of the Church to the protection and extension of human rights.

In closing, I would like to say we are indeed fortunate to have had such fine leadership on our Committees during this past year. We are most grateful for the wise counseling of Bishop Stark, and the splendid team work of the members of our department in carrying out our program.

Respectfully submitted,

BENEDICT H. HANSON, *Chairman*

May 13th, 1958

## DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

Report to the Eighty-Fourth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark

On June 9, 1957, a special meeting was held for all clergy, Canvass Chairmen and other interested laymen at St. Luke's, Montclair. There were a number of brief addresses outlining particular Canvass procedures that had turned out to be specially successful in certain parishes. The meeting ended with an inspiring address by Mr. Donald K. Merwin of the Diocese of Ohio. There were a number of comments from people who found this meeting very helpful. For this reason a similar meeting is planned for June 8th, this year, when the "brain storming" technique will be used under the guidance of Mr. Fleuthner to uncover Canvass helps, and the address will be given by Mr. John R. Sherwood of the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

The October, 1957 issue of the Newark Churchman carried a four page article with pictures on the subject: "What happens to the money your Church pays on the Quota assigned to it for the Missionary Budget?" There was an explanation of the work carried on by the large departments of the Diocese and the National Church. The purpose was to make available to all our people an outline of the Church's Program.

During 1957 the operation of the Newark Churchman again resulted in a considerable deficit. However, the whole procedure was overhauled early in 1958, and arrangements were made to have Miss Virginia Fortiner act as Editor with Mr. Hognauer as Editorial Advisor. Mr. William Dodd, the new Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, found a new printer in New Jersey, and instituted other improvements, so that for the remainder of the year we expect to keep within the budget. And we also hope that the magazine will be improved in attractiveness.

Further progress has been made in the Radio and Television field. One of the most important programs is "Thine is the Glory", a weekly thirty minute program of music and meditations by various participants. Special programs have been produced for all the seasons of the church year: Thanksgiving, Christmas, Epiphany, Palm Sunday, Good Friday, Easter Day and Pentecost. The purpose of this activity is especially to interest those outside the Church, so that they will see the need of the Church in their lives, and will then come, seeking what the Church has to offer them; and to tell of the work of the Episcopal Church, especially in the Diocese of Newark.

During the year the Stewardship Education Committee of the Department of Promotion conducted a special study of Christian Stewardship and Tithing in the Diocese. The results of a questionnaire showed that a number of Churches were using some form of tithing and that they felt the need for more help and leadership from the Diocese. As a result of this study the Department of Promotion unanimously adopted a resolution on Tithing to be presented to this Convention. The Department expects to take active part in implementing this resolution and to encourage Stewardship in service as well as contributions. It is hoped this will go a great way toward raising the average standard of giving in the Diocese.

Parishes and Missions are not using the resources of the Department for their canvasses to the extent hoped for. Not only are speakers available for canvass dinners, but specific help on canvasses is being offered. Where a parish or mission is failing to secure pledges to cover its budget and quota, a team for conduct of the canvass is available from the Department. But the Department cannot very well perform this service unless invited to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

F. BRUCE GERHARD, *Chairman*

## COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Committee on Laymen's Work submits herewith its Annual Report.

*Membership of the Committee*

*Chairman*—Rolfe K. Hughes

*Secretary*—William P. Reuss

*Area Chairmen*

E. B. Stephens  
William F. Rimbeck  
William G. Graham  
William P. Reuss  
George Estes  
George E. Hyman  
Ernest Edwards  
George E. Lewis  
Kenneth W. Wardell  
Joseph F. Ellingham  
Wallace H. Gibson

Donald Schroder  
Howard Horn  
Reginald P. Welch, Jr.  
Robert B. Mahan  
Roy Thurnall  
Chester J. Bania  
Frederick C. Gilman  
H. C. Lundquist  
Mark E. Campbell  
Edgar Douglass

*Members at Large*

Frank Hallberg  
Edward Herbert  
J. Henry Wendt

William T. Kirk  
Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.  
A. P. Wilkens

Of the 148 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese 124 have appointed Parish Keymen to serve with our Committee.

*Washington's Birthday Corporate Communion Services*

Eight group services were held in 1958. More parishes were represented in the 1958 meetings than ever before, and all sections of the Diocese participated. Participation for the past five years

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Services .....	5	5	8	8	8
Parishes Represented .....	80	93	102	95	105
Attendance .....	697	876	1178	1297	1069

*JUNE CONFERENCE*

The annual Laymen's Conference was held on Saturday and Sunday, June 22nd and 23rd, 1957 at Holiday House, Delaware, New Jersey.

Forty-six laymen conferred on the theme "How can the Laymen Help Their Parishes to become more Truly The People of God" under the direction of Mr. H. Lundquist, one of the members of our Committee.

This year the conference will again be conducted by Laymen of our Diocese—Mr. George Lewis of St. James' Church, Montclair and Mr. William E. Dodd, the lay executive of the Diocese. The Theme this year is "Strike with Power." It will be a most important conference for every Churchman, certain to enrich and broaden his understanding and promote participation in work for his Church.

We urge each parish to send at least one representative to this conference. The date is Saturday and Sunday, June 21st and 22nd.

Respectfully submitted,

ROYL K. HUGHES, *Chairman*

*BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS**Calendar Year 1957*

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders twice during the year 1957, and held two business meetings.

On Wednesday, April 24, and Saturday, April 27, 1957, Messrs. Prescott Beach, Jr., George H. Bowen, Walther R. Dettweiler, Henry T. Folsom, David Johnson, Donald W. Kimmick, William H. Strain, and James H. Waring appeared before the Board, and, with the exception of two candidates, successfully completed all examinations required by Canon 29, Sec. 1, for Ordination. Re-examinations were given to the two unsuccessful candidates on May 17, 1957, and they likewise completed their required examinations. Mr. Robert B. Jewell successfully completed his examinations in Sewanee, proctored by Bishop Mitchell for the Board.

On Friday, December 27, and Monday, December 30, 1957, Messrs. Frederick T. Bender, Alfred W. Burlingame, Stephen J. Chinlund, John L. Denny, Roy J. Hendricks, former Methodist minister; William A. King, Victor O. Reigel, Donald R. Sutherland and Frederick J. Wernecke, Jr., appeared before the Board for some of the examinations required for Ordination.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Secretary*



## CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1958 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee submits the following report for the calendar year 1957 and the first part of 1958.

Annual pensions, as of April 1, 1958, are being paid throughout the Church as a whole as follows:

	Number	Amount
To retired clergy .....	1,075	\$1,643,815.00
To disabled clergy .....	97	155,121.00
To widows .....	1,563	1,110,018.00
To orphaned children .....	199	77,233.00
Total .....	2,934	\$2,986,187.00

The total number of those receiving pensions and the total amounts will increase gradually so that in time they will amount to over twice the present figures. It is interesting to note that the present beneficiaries plus present active clergy and surviving widows and children are expected to receive from now on well over \$150 million in pensions.

March 1, 1957 marked the fortieth birthday of the Fund. Nevertheless clergy or surviving widows among the group ordained prior to 1957 will still be living forty or fifty years from now. The Fund's responsibility is truly a long-term one.

With respect to the Diocese of Newark, your Committee reports that as of March 26, 1958, there were in force benefits to 32 clergy totaling \$50,679.84, 1 total and permanent disability allowance amounting to \$1,500, 34 widows allowances amounting to \$26,111.76, and 4 allowances to orphans amounting to \$1,500.12, or a total of 71 grants to persons connected with our Diocese amounting to a sum total of \$79,791.72. This grand total is approximately \$400 less than the previous year.

Your Diocesan Committee would suggest even wider use of the Fund's affiliated organizations, namely the Church Life Insurance, the Church Fire Insurance, and the Church Hymnal Corporations. We also wish to thank all the members of the Diocese who have cooperated in helping the Diocese of Newark to care in such an excellent way for its share of the responsibility in the work of the Church Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *For the Committee*

## REPORT OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL

Surely my first word to this Convention should be appreciation to all of you, both clergy and lay, who have so generously welcomed me and my family to this community. I know that you feel as I do that it is no small privilege and responsibility to serve in the capacity of Dean of Trinity Cathedral. I thank you for your warm welcome, and depend ever upon encouragement and support.

During the past year, the Cathedral staff has changed in many ways. Mr. Roderick Bethune, a new Custodian of the Cathedral and Cathedral House has taken on the work so ably done by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Eason; and Mrs. Mary Jo Lowe has taken on the work so well done by Mrs. Blanche Shields. As you know, Mr. Bender, our organist, is to be ordained next month, and the announcement of his replacement will be made in the near future.

It is a major tribute to our dear friend, Canon Richard Williams, that amidst all these changes, the work of the Cathedral Parish and the work of the Cathedral, in relation to the Diocese, has gone ahead steadily, affectionately, and most ably under his leadership. Previous Dean's reports have not failed to recognize this man to whom we are all in debt. I rejoice that I am able to add to these honest words of appreciation and respect.

It would be presumptuous of me to report on the past year, or to try to outline a program for the future at this stage.

I would like to share with you, most informally, one or two ideas that we, at the Cathedral, are discussing as probabilities for next year. The services of the Ministry of Healing and the work of the Intercessory Prayer Group at the Cathedral have long been valuable parts of the program. It is now our intention to add to this ministry by having a Service of Healing once each month, on the third Sunday of the month at 4:30 p.m. This, we believe, will give additional opportunity for this ministry, and

additional opportunity for others in the Diocese to understand it, to learn about it, and to see it as an appropriate, proper, and regular ministry of the church. Dr. Albert Price, of St. Stephen's Church in Philadelphia, will be here October 19th through the 22nd to open a three-day Mission of Healing, and to inaugurate this custom of regular monthly Healing Services on Sunday.

We have been making some investigations and plans in the hope that we may have, during the coming year, three Sunday afternoon and evening services and conferences, which will involve persons according to their daily work. This is an increasingly valued area of concern of the church at large. We hope, in November or December, to open with a conference on "The Church and Employed Women". At the same time, we are investigating the possibility of two other conferences which might be for lawyers, or doctors, or public school or social workers. We believe this is a service which the Cathedral can perform or the Diocese, which will not compete in the usual way and will be a significant outreach into the area of the church and men's daily work.

Clearly, the normal round of special services in the Cathedral, which have some Diocesan import, will continue. In addition, to the Healing Mission in October, there will also be a special service in regards to Bishop Washburn's retirement. In November, the Girl's Friendly Society is to have a special service, and at the end of that month, there will be a Service of Installation for Bishop Stark as Diocesan.

ROBERT F. MCGREGOR

### THE DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK ANNUAL REPORT

Submitted to the 84th Diocesan Convention—13 May 1958

The 83rd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark acted to amend Diocesan Canon 5 to create a Department of Urban Work. Six members were elected at that Convention and subsequently six more members were appointed by the Bishop to serve on the Department.

No meetings were held during the calendar year 1957. The Department met for the first time on March 11, 1958. At this meeting it was decided to defer election of those members to be chosen by the Department until after the Diocesan Convention in May. The Rev. Messrs. Donald Mac Adie and Franklyn Y. Weiler were asked to serve as temporary chairman and secretary respectively. There was general discussion of the urban Church problem and an exploration of areas which might be within the concern of the department. Consideration was given both to the upcoming Diocesan Survey in 1959 and to the matter of this department's cooperating with the New Jersey Council of Churches in its survey work and the establishment of a Church Planning Office. A committee was set up to draw up a budget to be submitted to the Diocesan Convention in May.

At the second meeting of the Department on April 30, 1958 there was further discussion of the proposed New Jersey Council of Churches Church Planning Office. The Diocesan Council has provided budget allowance for this Department's participation in this venture. The Department has moved to recommend to the Diocesan Convention that the Department participate. Discussion followed on the Rev. George R. Dawson's resolution submitted to the Annual Convention concerning clergy stipends and possible subsidies thereto. It was felt that, though this Department is in agreement with the intent of such a resolution, such subsidy payments would not be in the best interests of the clergy of the Diocese. A nominating committee was set up to prepare a list of nominations preparatory to the organizational meeting set for June 3.

Although the Department has met on only these two occasions thus far, it is our feeling that in the years to come it will have a real contribution to make to our Diocese and its work for Christ and his Church.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN Y. WEILER,

*Acting Secretary*

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION OF THE EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

The Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund, although created some months after the beginning of the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign, has, in effect, recorded disbursements from the Fund in the amount of \$873,770, in grants and loans to aid in financing 24 vital Diocesan projects, mostly mission churches, and has made commitments for grants and loans yet to be paid totalling \$470,100. The Committee on Administration now faces the continual dilemma as to how much the Fund may be committed in anticipation of the receipt of further payments on installment pledges, for the need of our missions for new construction is still very great.

On March 31, 1958, unpaid installment pledges due to be completed by January 15, 1959, totalled \$600,833.07. How much of this sum will finally be received is uncertain, but it is hoped that most, if not all, will eventually be paid in. To offset any disappointments in pledges, many parishes are working upon their original amounts pledged as being in the nature of congregation commitments, which they plan to make good in one way or another.

The importance of installment pledges being paid in their entirety is made evident by the following:

The adjusted amount of the total pledges is \$1,707,079.05. Of the total amount collected to date (\$1,106,245.98), the sum of \$257,913.19 has been committed in excess of present cash on hand in anticipation of further pledge payments.

- \$294,500. is needed for loans committed.
- 65,600. is needed for grants committed.
- 100,000. is needed for Conference and Retreat Center (campaign commitment).
- 10,000. is needed for Christ Hospital, Jersey City, (campaign commitment).

\$470,100 —Total commitments.

The \$750,000. Revolving Loan Fund will be a source of further aid to our Missions as repayments are made on outstanding loans. On loans so far made, totalling \$456,670., amortization payments of \$23,028.91 had been received by March 31, 1958, and a substantially larger sum should be repaid on loans during the current fiscal year. There have been no defaults in the payment of interest on principal on loans.

The present status of the 24 projects which have been beneficiaries of E.A.F. aid since the Fund's inception are listed on the following pages. However, the Committee calls attention to the fact that these projects by no means exhaust the need for the expansion of our church facilities, for the Committee has already been made aware of future needs within the Diocese for which Episcopal Advance Fund aid will presently be sought. The Committee therefore, strongly urges the continued generous support of our people.

### Projects Aided By Episcopal Advance Fund

#### CAMPAIGN COMMITMENTS:

- Christ Hospital—\$20,000. Equipment Grant  
Status: \$10,000. paid to Christ Hospital to date  
\$10,000. balance to be paid pro rata
- Diocesan Conference and Retreat Center—\$100,000.  
Status: No action on project to date, but Sub-Committee at work  
Full amount yet to be paid.
- House of The Holy Comforter—\$78,000. Building Grant  
Status: \$78,000. paid to House of Holy Comforter in full  
Project completed—"Bishop Stearly Wing" dedicated

#### GRANTS AND LOANS:

- Christ Church, Pompton Lakes—\$20,000. Long Term Loan—Parish House Construction  
Status: \$20,000. paid to Christ Church in full—Project completed
- Christ Church, Stanhope—\$15,170. L.T. Loan and \$15,000. Grant—Parish House Construction  
Status: \$15,170. loan and \$15,000 grant paid to Christ Church in full—Project completed
- Church of The Good Shepherd, Hamburg—\$2000. L.T. Loan and \$2000. Grant—Vicarage Rehabilitation  
Status: \$2000. loan and \$2000. grant paid to Church of The Good Shepherd in full—Project completed
- Church of The Good Shepherd, Ringwood—\$13,000. Parish House Grant  
Status: \$13,000. paid to Church of the Good Shepherd in full—Parish House and Community Center completed

- St. Andrew's Mission, Harrington Park—\$40,000. Short Term Loan  
 \$10,000. L.T. Loan  
 \$20,000. Grant  
 Status: \$50,000. in loans and \$20,000 grant paid to St. Andrew's in full—New Church Completed
- St. Matthew's Church, Paramus—\$70,000. Grant  
 \$20,000. L.T. Loan { Church and Parish Hall  
 \$40,500. S.T. Loan  
 Status: \$70,000. Grant and \$60,500. in loans paid to St. Matthew's in full—Projects Completed
- St. Peter's, Essex Falls—\$40,000. emergency S.T. Loan to complete new church  
 Status: Church completed. Loan now being repaid.
- Church of The Saviour, Denville—\$100,000. in Loans and  
 \$ 59,000. in Grants for new Church and Parish House  
 Status: \$100,000. Loans—No payment to date  
 \$ 59,000. Grant—\$27,000. paid to date, \$32,000. to be paid—Project currently underway.
- Church of The Transfiguration, Towaco—\$2800. Grant toward House and Property  
 Status: \$2800. grant paid to Church of the Transfiguration in full
- St. Luke's, Haworth-Dumont—\$55,400. Grant and \$93,500. in Loans  
 Status: \$55,400. Grant paid to St. Luke's in full  
 \$91,000. paid to St. Luke's in loans to date—\$2500. to be paid—New church and Parish Hall completed.
- St. Thomas', Lyndhurst—\$22,000. S.T. Loan  
 \$35,000. L.T. Loan  
 Status: \$ 5,000. of loans paid to St. Thomas  
 \$52,000. in loans to be paid  
 New church to be dedicated June 15, 1958.
- Department of Urban Work—\$7500. Grant—Urban Projects Support  
 Status: \$5900. paid to Department of Urban Work to date  
 \$1600. to be paid
- Trinity Church, Arlington—\$15,000. S.T. Loan  
 Status: \$15,000. loan paid to Trinity in full  
 New Parish House to be dedicated May 16, 1958.
- Atonement, Fairlawn—\$28,000. L.T. Loan, \$35,000. S.T. Loan  
 \$25,000. Grant  
 Status: Total \$63,000 in loans and \$25,000. grant paid to Atonement in full—Parish Hall and Educational Building completed
- St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park—\$20,000. L.T. Loan, \$50,000. S.T. Loan, \$35,000. Grant  
 Status: \$30,000. in loans  
 \$35,000. in grant paid to St. Andrew's  
 \$40,000. in loans to be paid  
 New Church and Parish House nearly completed.
- St. Paul's, Montvale—\$40,000. L.T. Loan, \$10,000. S.T. Loan, \$20,000. Grant  
 Status: \$50,000. in loans and \$20,000. grant paid to St. Paul's in full—New Church completed
- St. Michael's, Wayne—\$30,000. initial grant for large tract of land for Church and Parish House  
 Status: \$30,000. initial grant paid to St. Michael's and land purchased.
- St. Mark's Mendham—\$5000. L.T. Loan and \$5000. Grant—Parish House  
 Status: No payments made to St. Mark's to date—Ground broken for new Parish House
- St. Mary's, Sparta—\$41,000. L.T. Loan, \$48,000. S.T. Loan, \$32,000. Grant  
 Status: \$89,000. in loans—No payments to St. Mary's to date  
 \$ 5,000. in grant—Paid to St. Mary's to date  
 \$27,000. in grant and \$89,000. in loans to be paid—Construction of new Church and Parish House underway.
- Transfiguration, North Bergen—\$3,000. Grant  
 Status: \$3,000. grant paid to Transfiguration in full. Rehabilitation of Vicarage completed.
- Department of Missions—\$15,000. in loans to the Department  
 Status: \$9000. paid—\$6000. unpaid (to date)
- St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgesfield Park—\$6000. L.T. Loan—Parish Hall  
 Status: \$6000. loan paid to St. Mary the Virgin in full. Enlarged Parish Hall completed.

## EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

	Year Ending March 31, 1958	Totals To Date
Cash in Banks, March 31, 1957 .....	\$ 203,245.59	
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Contributions		
Pledges .....	385,478.17	\$1,109,431.94
Miscellaneous .....	892.80	4,901.97
Securities sold and redeemed .....	399,779.11	399,779.11
Payments received on loans .....	23,028.91	23,028.91
Interest on loans .....	3,466.21	3,466.21
Income on investments .....	4,312.52	7,220.52
Interest on savings account .....	763.91	1,173.52
Total Receipts .....	\$1,020,967.22	\$1,549,002.18
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Diocesan Institutions .....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 88,000.00
<b>Grants:</b>		
Denville, The Saviour .....	25,600.00	27,000.00
Department of Urban Work .....	5,900.00	5,900.00
Fairlawn, Atonement .....	25,000.00	25,000.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	20,000.00	20,000.00
Haworth-Dumont, St. Luke's .....	55,400.00	55,400.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	35,000.00	35,000.00
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	20,000.00	20,000.00
North Bergen-Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	70,000.00	70,000.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	6,500.00	13,000.00
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Stanhope, Christ .....		15,000.00
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	2,800.00	2,800.00
Wayne Township, St. Michael's .....	30,000.00	30,000.00
<b>Loans:</b>		
Arlington, Trinity .....	15,000.00	15,000.00
Department of Missions—Haworth, St. Luke's .....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Essex Falls, St. Peter's .....		40,000.00
Fairlawn, Atonement .....	63,000.00	63,000.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	50,000.00	50,000.00
Haworth, St. Luke's .....	91,000.00	91,000.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	50,000.00	50,000.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	60,500.00	60,500.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....		20,000.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Stanhope, Christ .....	10,170.00	15,170.00
Securities Purchased .....	198,301.33	497,030.83
Salaries .....	3,190.20	5,404.79
Operating Expenses .....	1,604.42	3,622.59
Refund of pledge payments—Denville, The Saviour .....	3,185.96	3,185.96
Fund Raising Expenses .....		\$ 54,172.70
Total Disbursements .....	\$ 909,151.91	\$1,437,186.87
Cash in banks, March 31, 1958 .....	\$ 111,815.31	\$ 111,815.31

**EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND**  
**BALANCE SHEET AS OF MARCH 31, 1958**

*Change from  
March 31, 1957*

**Assets**

Cash in bank accounts .....	\$111,815.31		
U. S. short term obligations at cost .....	100,371.50		
Total Current Assets (a) .....		\$ 212,186.81	\$ -291,050.17
Loans from \$750,000. Revolving Loan Fund:			
Short term loans .....	\$239,720.00		
Longer term loans .....	193,921.09		
Total Loans .....		\$ 433,641.09	\$ +368,641.09
Remaining to be paid on pledges (b) .....		\$ 600,833.07	- 414,495.82
Total Assets .....		\$1,246,660.97	\$ -336,904.90

**Liabilities**

Commitments to Diocesan Institutions not yet paid:			
Retreat Center .....	\$100,000.00		
Christ Hospital, Jersey City .....	10,000.00		
Total Commitments to Institutions .....		\$ 110,000.00	\$ -5,000.00
Commitments from \$550,000 Grant Fund not yet paid: .....	\$ 65,600.00		
Uncommitted balance in Grant Fund .....	155,300.00		
Total Grant Fund unspent (c) .....		220,900.00	- 307,600.00
Commitments for loans not yet made from \$750,000. Revolving Loan Fund .....	\$294,500.00		
Uncommitted balance in Revolving Loan Fund .....	21,838.91		
Total Revolving Loan Fund unspent (d) .....		316,338.91	- 368,641.09
Reserve for additional grants to Diocesan Institutions and for other purposes (e) ...		165,760.97	- 24,304.90
Contra of loans from Revolving Loan Fund .....		433,641.09	+368,641.09
Total Liabilities .....		\$1,246,660.97	\$ -336,904.90

Notes: (a) Excess of Commitments over current assets on March 31, 1958 was \$257,913.19 in anticipation of further pledge payments.

(b) Payments on pledges are scheduled to be completed by January 15, 1959.

(c) Commitments from Grant Fund not yet paid were as follows:

Denville, The Saviour .....	\$ 32,000.00
Dep't. of Urban Work .....	1,600.00
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	5,000.00
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	27,000.00

(d) Loans promised from Revolving Loan Fund not yet made were as follows:

Denville, The Saviour .....	\$100,000.00
Department of Missions .....	6,000.00
Haworth, St. Luke's .....	2,500.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	40,000.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	52,000.00
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	5,000.00
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	89,000.00

(e) Reduction caused by downward adjustment of pledges by \$32,203.61 less net income during year, primarily interest on loans and investments.

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

May 12, 1958

## To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark

The Department of Missions submits the following summary of its activities for the calendar year 1957. Ten regular meetings were held with the Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Bishop presiding. The meeting dates follow:

January 15, 1957	June 11, 1957
February 20, 1957	September 25, 1957
March 20, 1957	October 16, 1957
April 11, 1957	November 20, 1957
May 15, 1957	December 18, 1957

During the year the Department was presented with many problems, varying in degree, but all of first importance to the Missions presenting them. All were given careful consideration and the agenda of the meetings were heavy. The results of the Department's consideration are covered in detail in the minutes of each meeting. Only the most important actions will be outlined herein.

*Denville, Church of the Saviour*

The progress at this Mission has continued without let-up but complications in connection with the original land purchased in 1956 arose when it developed that a highway was scheduled to pass through it. A new site was obtained and plans for the erection of a vicarage on one section of it were instituted. The Mission also undertook a campaign to raise \$75,000 toward a church and parish house. An architect was hired and plans for both church and parish house were completed.

*Fairlawn, Atonement*

The parish house, the first unit of the plan for Church and Parish House, was completed and dedicated.

*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's*

A grant and loans from the Episcopal Advance Fund aided this Mission which had building pledges of \$70,000, to dismantle its old inadequate Church and complete a new one.

*Dumont-Haworth Area*

A successful fund raising campaign was completed, plans and specifications were given to contractors for bids and work was commenced on a new church and vicarage. The church is now completed.

*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's*

The growth of this Mission has been very steady and the congregation was forced to move from Church to Parish Hall but the Parish Hall was soon outgrown also. Eighty-five to ninety new families moved into the Mission in the last year and more adequate facilities were clearly evidenced. Plans for moving the old Church to new foundations were completed and plans and specifications were prepared for a new Church. With assistance from the Episcopal Advance Fund, the project has now been completed.

*Paramus, St. Matthew's*

The work begun in 1956 has continued at this Mission and the new buildings were ready for use late in the year.

*Sparta, St. Mary's*

It was mentioned in last year's report that plans for the expansion of this Mission over a five year period were underway. New property aggregating 3.3 acres of land was purchased, a building fund campaign was successfully completed and an architect hired. The architect was authorized to draw up plans and specifications and to obtain bids for the overall plan for the new Church and Parish Hall. Work on the Church has now begun.

*Stanhope, Christ*

The new Parish House mentioned in the 1956 Report has been completed.

*Wayne Township, St. Michael's*

The very great population growth in this Township was brought to the attention of the Department early in the year. It was also shown that there were about 40 Episcopal families in the township interested in starting an Episcopal Church. A survey of the territory was made by laymen of Lincoln Park and Little Falls.

In view of the very real interest, a special Committee of the Department was appointed to search for suitable land. Such a piece was found and purchased. In addition, the Rev'd William H. Strain was appointed to reside in this Mission and a house was rented for him.

#### Budget

The following budget for 1958 was submitted to the Finance Committee of the Diocesan Council with a request for an appropriation. Pledges from parish and missions were inadequate and the appropriation had to be scaled down to \$120,000.

<i>Income</i>	
Appropriation .....	\$129,268
Income from Endowments .....	5,000
	<hr/>
	\$134,268
<i>Disbursements</i>	
Salaries .....	\$ 49,000
Housing & Rents .....	6,780
Pension Premiums .....	2,493
Discretionary & Working Funds .....	17,500
Mortgage Accounts .....	25,000
Insurance .....	2,500
Taxes .....	500
Motor Allowances .....	12,100
New Work .....	13,393
Contingencies .....	5,000
	<hr/>
	\$134,268

Five missions having become parishes were admitted into union at the 1957 Diocesan Convention:

St. Paul's—North Arlington  
Church of the Ascension—Bogota  
Church of the Holy Spirit—Verona  
St. Mary the Virgin—Ridgefield Park  
St. Mark's—Mendham.

In all, 1957 was a fruitful year and a great deal was accomplished. The Department's Budget could not have financed all that which was accomplished. Grants and loans from the Episcopal Advance Fund made possible much of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. SCHLIER, *Secretary*

#### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

##### Treasurer's Report For the Year 1957

Balance, January 1, 1957 .....		\$ 271.61
RECEIPTS		
Diocesan Council .....	\$95,000.00	
Income on Endowments:		
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	\$1,408.98	
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	3,250.00	
James Barber Fund .....	2,558.23	7,217.21
Principal & Interest on Montvale Loan .....	729.36	
Miscellaneous .....	1,986.38	104,932.95
		<hr/>
		\$105,204.56
DISBURSEMENTS		
Appropriations to Missions and Aided Parishes .....	\$49,527.25	
Pension Premiums .....	2,664.77	
Motor Allowances .....	4,693.50	
Discretionary and Working Funds .....	15,625.00	
Housing Rental Accounts .....	8,009.00	
Principal and Interest on Montvale Loan .....	729.36	
Insurance Premiums .....	815.11	
Mortgage Accounts .....	6,700.80	
Cars for Missionaries .....	4,429.00	
Miscellaneous .....	2,333.30	
Reserve Fund for Contingencies .....	9,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$104,527.09
Balance, December 31, 1957—Operating Account .....	\$ 677.47	
Balance, December 31, 1957—Construction Account....	50,592.07	



## BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

January 1 to December 31, 1957

Balance, January, 1957 ..... \$ 1,720.54

## Receipts, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1957:

## Subscriptions:

1956 Calls:		\$ 20.00	
1957 Calls:			
First	\$746.00		
Second	693.00		
Third	160.00		
Fourth	156.00		
Fifth	147.00	1,902.00	
1958 Calls:		17.00	\$ 1,939.00

Gifts	20.00
Income on Endowments	135.30
From Loaning Fund	9,882.88
Return of check for land purchase, not used	750.00
	<u>\$14,447.72</u>

## Disbursements, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1957:

Denville, The Saviour, temporary Church	\$3,476.95
Englewood, St. John's, loan	1,200.00
Palisades Park, Redeemer, loan	1,000.00
Ridgefield, St. James', loan	1,000.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's, loan	1,000.00
1st Call, 1954, Whippany Survey	16.00
1st Call, 1957, Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,000.00
2nd Call, 1957, West Milford, Incarnation	1,000.00
Dept. of Missions, Ringwood, Good Shepherd, loan	2,500.00
Dept. of Missions, Paterson, St. Aidan's, loan	495.00
Expenses	74.00
	<u>\$12,761.95</u>

Cash on hand, December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 1,685.77

## First Charges:

Subscriptions paid in advance	492.00
First Call, 1954 (Blanket Call for Surveys)	546.78
	<u>\$ 1,038.78</u>

Working Balance, December 31, 1957 ..... \$ 646.99

## THE LOANING FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

January 1 to December 31, 1957

Balance, January 1, 1957 ..... \$ 7,529.56

## Receipts, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1957

## Principal:

Belvidere, St. Mary's	\$ 228.65
Belvidere, St. Mary's	68.90
Bogota, Ascension	500.00
Englewood, St. John's	470.42
Hackettstown, St. James'	263.74
Hope, St. Luke's	162.11
Hope, St. Luke's	49.77
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	1,548.95
Mendham, St. Mark's	854.50
Newark, Christ	203.02
Palisades Park, Redeemer	1,096.29
Palisades Park, Redeemer	353.15
Paterson, St. Aidan's	84.90
Paterson, St. Aidan's	92.33
Ridgefield, St. James'	153.15
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	500.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour	288.80
	<u>\$ 6,918.68</u>

## Interest:

Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	75.19	
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	32.40	
Bogota, Ascension .....	60.12	
Englewood, St. John's .....	28.48	
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	98.54	
Hope, St. Luke's .....	20.29	
Hope, St. Luke's .....	11.07	
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	136.03	
Newark, Christ .....	249.96	
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	34.42	
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	31.05	
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	9.06	
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	38.35	
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	31.05	
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	13.51	
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	16.44	\$ 885.56

Interest on Bank Balance .....	\$ 116.28
	<b>\$15,450.08</b>

## Disbursements:

To the Extension Fund .....	\$ 9,882.88
	<b>\$ 5,567.20</b>
E. A. Chastaney Bequest .....	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1957 .....	<b>\$ 6,567.20</b>

## LOANS RECEIVABLE

December 31, 1957

	Date	Total	Balance
Bayonne, St. John's .....	June 1930	\$ 750.00	\$ 1.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	Aug. 1954	2,500.00	1,755.10
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	Mar. 1957	1,000.00	931.10
Bogota, Ascension .....	Jan. 1944	3,300.00	2,800.00
Englewood, St. John's .....	Feb. 1957	1,200.00	729.58
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	Aug. 1954	3,007.64	2,319.65
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	Feb. 1952	1,300.00	800.00
Hope, St. Luke's .....	May 1950	1,500.00	418.16
Hope, St. Luke's .....	July 1952	500.00	249.40
Hope, St. Luke's .....	Dec. 1956	4,500.00	2,951.05
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	Oct. 1951	6,000.00	3,500.00
Newark, Christ .....	Oct. 1957	1,000.00	646.83
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	Mar. 1957	841.41	394.77
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	Sept. 1953	2,150.00	1,863.87
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	Nov. 1954	495.00	495.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	Nov. 1957	1,200.00	1.00
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	Jan. 1955	1,000.00	846.85
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	Mar. 1957	2,500.00	2,000.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	June 1957	4,000.00	3,580.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	Oct. 1926	1,381.00	250.20
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	Oct. 1953		
		<b>\$40,125.05</b>	<b>\$26,533.58</b>

George W. Hulsart Bequest	\$12.62 deposited in Fidelity Union Trust
Carlton Green Bequest	\$28.31 deposited in Howard Savings Institution

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

This year of prayer and gifts and service of the Woman's Auxiliary has been one of great accomplishments in our Diocese. There have been five meetings for all of the women here in this room,—conducting business and privileged to hear speakers on many phases of the life of the Church,—and one Quiet Morning in Holy Week in the Cathedral, given us by our own Dean MacGregor. In addition six Executive Board Meetings have carried on plans and promotion between times.

In October nine District Meetings took the Officers and Board to each area in the Diocese, to offer the women in the parishes our program and suggestions for the year.

November at Buck Hill Falls proved our most popular Conference of its ten years, bringing to us nearly four hundred women, led by Mrs. Theodore Wedel and Mrs. Lawrence Rose.

In place of Information Courses or Leadership Training Classes, as in previous seasons, we inaugurated Group Conference Procedure, hoping to hold it in two widely separated areas of the Diocese, but, due to the snows, were able to accomplish only one day in Hackensack, which was so well received and helpful to the participants that we expect to carry it on next Fall,—and this time reaching those who were forced to miss it.

Delegates have been sent to the Provincial Meetings of the Woman's Auxiliary, held at the same time and place as the Synod, and to the Spring Conference at Seabury House of the Provincial Woman's Auxiliary. This Spring was preparation for delegates to the Triennial Meeting to be in Miami Beach in October, where we hope to learn and contribute and take part in the great services of praise and thanksgiving of the whole Church represented there.

Inevitably each May we lose members of our Executive Board who have given such enthusiastic and devoted service,—but we elect new ones who I am always convinced who will do the same.

My deepest appreciation for all such good friends, and my heartfelt thanks to our clergy and our Bishops for their sympathy and support always.

Respectfully submitted,

MIGNON STEIN, President

# WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Financial Statement

Year ended December 31, 1957

## BUDGET ACCOUNT

Receipts	
Budget	\$6,702.65
Sundry	133.08
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$6,835.73</b>
Disbursements:	
National Council	\$1,689.46
Advance Work	300.00
Administration	1,686.65
Delegates Expense	146.25
To Delegates Reserve Fund	353.75
General Supply	400.00
Bishops Fund	400.00
Education	87.70
Christian Social Relations	298.72
Emergency Fund	101.95
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	<b>\$5,464.48</b>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements for the year	\$1,371.25
Surplus	
Balance January 1, 1957	618.25
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1,989.50

## DESIGNATED FUNDS

	Balance Jan. 1, '57	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance Dec. 31, '57
Comfort Department	\$ 518.96	\$ 2,270.82	\$ 2,789.78	—
Book of Remembrance	—	330.00	330.00	—
Youth Consultation Service	—	2,630.55	2,630.55	—
House of Holy Comforter	—	2,516.89	2,516.89	—
Scholarships	—	600.00	600.00	—
Sundry Gifts	—	3,857.49	3,541.62	315.87
Chr. Social Relations Surplus	252.74	276.28	208.80	320.22
General Supply Surplus	1,972.76	669.00	823.71	1,818.05
Book Table	185.33	1,007.54	991.54	201.33
Reserve for Delegates Expense	157.25	353.75	—	511.00
Budget Account—1958	—	1,708.00	—	1,708.00
Budget Account—1957	2,384.25	5,069.73	5,464.48	1,989.50
	<b>\$ 5,471.29</b>	<b>\$21,290.05</b>	<b>\$19,897.37</b>	<b>\$ 6,863.97</b>

The above accounts have been audited  
by me and found correct.

WILLIAM H. ARSON, C.P.A.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE M. PALMER, Treasurer



## **Record of Official Acts**

**Ordinations.**

**Diocesan Changes.**

**Clergy Received.**

**Clergy Transferred.**

**Clergy Deceased.**

**Renunciations and Depositions.**

**Restorations.**

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,  
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

**Consent Given by the Bishop to the Formation of New Parishes.**

**Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.**

**Wardens Appointed.**

**Treasurers Appointed.**

**Lay Readers Licensed.**

**Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.**



## ORDINATIONS

## A. D. 1957

- Feb. 2—Mr. William James Greer, II, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Very Rev. John B. Coburn, D.D.
- May 26—Mr. James Henry Waring, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace Church, Rutherford. Presented by the Rev. Richard N. Pease.
- June 15—Mr. Prescott Beach, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Charles R. Stires.
- June 15—Mr. George Harry Bowen, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Alfred J. Miller.
- June 15—Mr. Walther Richard Dettweiler, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Jervis S. Zimmerman.
- June 15—Mr. Henry Titus Folsom, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Perry R. Williams.
- June 15—Mr. Robert Batten Jewell, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones.
- June 15—Mr. David Johnson, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. John H. Johnson, D.D.
- June 15—Mr. Donald William Kimmick, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. John H. Rosebaugh.
- June 15—Mr. William Henry Strain, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. Prescott Beach, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Alfred L. Williams.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. George Harry Bowen, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Alfred J. Miller.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. Walther Richard Dettweiler, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Henry Brevoort Cannon.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. Henry Titus Folsom, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. Robert Batten Jewell, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert Lewis-Jones.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. David Johnson, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. John H. Johnson, D.D.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. Donald William Kimmick, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Henry Powers.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. William Henry Strain, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- Dec. 21—The Rev. James Henry Waring, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Eric M. Tasman, D.D.

## Since January 1, 1958

- Mar. 1—Mr. John Lawrence Denny, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Wood-Ridge. Presented by the Rev. Ronald W. McBride.
- Mar. 22—Mr. Roy Joseph Hendricks, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. James' Church, Newark. Presented by Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.
- May 30—Mr. Frederick John Warnecke, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Cathedral Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Presented by the Rt. Rev. Frederick John Warnecke, D.D.
- June 14—Mr. Frederick Tuttle Bender, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Very Rev. John B. Coburn, D.D.
- June 14—Mr. Alfred Wise Burlingame, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. James A. Mitchell, D.D.
- June 14—Mr. Stephen James Chinlund, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. James P. Morton.
- June 14—Mr. William Alan King, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. William L. Nieman.
- June 14—Mr. Victor Oliver Reigel, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Auguste F. Marlier.

## DIOCESAN CHANGES

## A. D. 1957

- Jan. 1—The Rev. John H. Dingle resigns as Vicar of Trinity Church, Montclair.
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Guy H. Madara, D.D., resigns as Rector of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, to retire from the active ministry.

- Jan. 1—The Rev. George M. Plascett, D.D., S.T.D., resigns as Rector of The Church of the Epiphany, Orange, to retire from the active ministry.
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Edward Cosbey resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood-Ridge, to retire from the active ministry.
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Ronald W. McBride becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood-Ridge.
- Jan. 2—The Rev. Francis D. Daley becomes Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- Jan. 6—The Rev. John H. Evan resigns as Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Jan. 6—The Rev. William R. Wetherell becomes Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. Harold G. Willis resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, to retire from the active ministry.
- Feb. 3—The Rev. William J. Greer, II, becomes Assistant at Grace Church, New York City.
- Feb. 15—The Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger resigns as Vicar of Christ Chapel, Midland Park, to become Rector of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield.
- Feb. 15—The Rev. Carl E. Nelson becomes Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.
- Mar. 1—The Rev. Spence A. Dunbar becomes Associate Rector at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Mar. 19—The Rev. Alfred R. McWilliams resigns as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, to retire from the active ministry.
- Mar. 24—The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Newark, to become Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Apr. 20—The Rev. Sidney B. Parker becomes Vicar of Trinity Church, Montclair.
- Apr. 28—The Rev. John G. Forell resigns as Rector of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, to become Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- May 1—The Rev. Marion L. Matics resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park, to become Rector of St. Francis' Church, Levittown, Long Island, New York.
- May 1—The Rev. James E. Hulbert resigns as Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont, to become Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- May 12—The Rev. Leon H. Plante resigns as Rector of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, to become Rector of St. Mark's Church, Leominster, Massachusetts.
- June 15—The Rev. Edgar A. Nutt resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Hope, and St. James' Church, Delaware, to become Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.
- June 15—The Rev. Hugh W. Dickinson resigns as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, to retire from the active ministry.
- June 15—The Rev. Prescott Beach, Jr. becomes Curate at St. Mary's Church, Manchester, Connecticut.
- June 30—The Rev. Walther R. Dettweiler becomes Curate at the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- July 1—The Rev. William J. Greer resigns as Assistant at Grace Church, New York City, to become Curate of St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- July 1—The Very Rev. John B. Coburn, D.D., resigns as Dean of Trinity Cathedral to become Dean of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- July 1—The Rev. David Johnson becomes Assistant at St. Martin's Church, New York City.
- July 1—The Rev. Robert B. Jewell becomes Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation West Milford.
- July 1—The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick becomes Vicar of Christ Chapel, Midland Park.
- July 14—The Rev. Henry T. Folsom becomes Curate at St. James' Church, Montclair.
- July 14—The Rev. William H. Strain becomes Vicar of St. Michael's Mission, Wayne Township.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Paul Moore, Jr., resigns from Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, to become Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. John H. Edwards becomes Rector of The Church of the Epiphany, Orange.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, to become Rector of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.
- Aug. 31—The Rev. Allan B. Grayson resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne, to become Rector of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Robert G. Wagner resigns as Curate at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to become Rector of St. Luke's Church, Hope, and St. James' Church, Delaware.



- Sept. 1—The Rev. J. Elliott Lindale resigns as Curate at St. James' Church, Montclair, to become Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire resigns as Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. James N. MacKensie resigns as Rector of St. James' Church, Newark, to become Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, under the provisions of Canon 45, Section 8.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Dr. Montgomery H. Throop resigns as Rector of St. Mary Magdalene Church, Newark, to retire from the active ministry.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. George H. Bowen becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. James H. Waring becomes Curate at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Frederick F. Powers becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.
- Sept. 1—Mr. Roy J. Hendricks becomes Lay Reader-in-Charge of St. James' Church, Newark.
- Sept. 5—The Rev. Augustus Batten resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Athens, Pennsylvania.
- Sept. 8—The Rev. John T. Mason becomes Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont.
- Sept. 8—The Rev. Guy H. Madara, D.D., becomes Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, under the provisions of Canon 45, Section 8.
- Sept. 16—The Rev. Vincent H. Strohsahl resigns as Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, to take up work with the Missionary and Church Extension Society of the Diocese of New York at Hopewell Junction and Patterson, New York.
- Oct. 20—The Rev. William Macbeth becomes Rector of St. Mary Magdalene Church, Newark.
- Dec. 8—The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst becomes Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.
- Dec. 31—The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, to become Director of the Department of Religious Work and Chaplain to the Hospital at St. Luke's Hospital, New York.
- A. D. 1958
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Ernest G. Maguire becomes Curate at Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker resigns as Curate at St. Thomas' Chapel, New York City, to become Assistant at St. Peter's Church, New York City.
- Mar. 1—The Rev. John L. Denny becomes Vicar of The Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, and The Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood.
- Apr. 16—The Rev. Hughes S. Garvin becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- May 7—The Rev. Johann Schenk becomes Rector of The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- May 14—The Rev. Louis P. Nissen resigns as Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona, to retire from the active ministry.
- May 18—The Rev. William C. Harvey resigns as Associate at Christ Church, Short Hills, to become Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Easton, Pa.
- June 1—The Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, to retire from the active ministry.
- June 1—The Rev. Edwin D. Baker becomes Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.
- June 15—The Rev. Stephen J. Chinlund becomes Assistant at Grace Church, New York, N. Y.
- July 1—The Rev. W. Alan King becomes Curate at St. Luke's Church, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- July 14—The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr. becomes Deacon-in-charge at St. Timothy's Church, Richmond, Virginia.
- July 15—The Rev. Frederick T. Bender becomes Assistant at the Cathedral Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
- July 15—The Rev. Victor O. Reigel, Jr. becomes Curate at St. James' Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Alfred W. Burlingame becomes Minister-in-charge of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Aug. 10—The Rev. Morgan Smith resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Harrison, to become Assistant Professor of Practical Theology at Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio, on September 15th.

Aug. 31—The Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn resigns as Vicar at St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, to become Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona, on September 1st.

Sept. 1—The Rev. David St. George becomes Assistant at Christ Church, Short Hills.

Sept. 1—The Rev. Carolus R. Webb resigns as Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, to retire from the active ministry.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1957

Jan. 1—The Rev. Ronald Winton McBride from the Diocese of New York.

Feb. 18—The Rev. Carl Edward Nelson from the Diocese of Atlanta.

Mar. 1—The Rev. William R. Wetherell from the Diocese of Chicago.

Mar. 1—The Rev. Spence Dunbar from the Diocese of Easton.

June 26—The Rev. Fred I. E. Ferris from the Diocese of East Carolina.

July 1—The Rev. John Henry Edwards from the Diocese of North Carolina.

July 23—The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon from the Diocese of Vermont.

Sept. 1—The Rev. Frederick Forrest Powers, Jr. from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Dec. 19—The Rev. Frederick B. Gutekunst from the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 27—The Rev. Sidney B. Parker from the Diocese of Louisiana.

A. D. 1958

Jan. 10—The Rev. John T. Mason, Jr., from the Diocese of New York.

Mar. 20—The Very Rev. Robert F. McGregor, from the Diocese of Washington.

Apr. 28—The Rev. Samuel Hughes Garvin, from the Diocese of Kentucky.

June 23—The Rev. William Macbeth, from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED

A. D. 1957

Jan. 6—The Rev. John H. Evans to the Diocese of Albany.

Apr. 30—The Rev. Marion I. Maties to the Diocese of Long Island.

May 17—The Rev. Leon H. Plante to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

May 21—The Rev. Bayard Hancock to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

July 1—The Very Rev. John Bowen Coburn to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Aug. 1—The Rev. Paul Moore, Jr., to the Diocese of Indianapolis.

Sept. 5—The Rev. Augustus G. H. Batten to the Diocese of Bethlehem.

Sept. 19—The Rev. Vincent H. Strohsahl to the Diocese of New York.

Sept. 23—The Rev. Frederick B. Jansen to the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 27—The Rev. William J. Greer, II, to the Diocese of Western Michigan.

A. D. 1958

Feb. 1—The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, to the Diocese of New York.

Apr. 18—The Rev. Percy H. Asheton-Martin, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

May 21—The Rev. Richard J. Bauer, to the Diocese of New York.

#### CLERGY DECEASED

A. D. 1957

Jan. 17—The Very Rev. Arthur Dumper, D.D., retired Dean of Trinity Cathedral.

Feb. 14—The Rev. William M. Mitcham, D.D., retired priest.

#### RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

A. D. 1957

Feb. 1—The Rev. Clarence D. Smith, by the Bishop of Montana.

Feb. 13—The Rev. Franklin R. Funk, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

Mar. 4—The Rev. Osmond H. Brown, Jr., by the Bishop of Georgia.

Apr. 27—The Rev. Percy F. Atherton, by the Bishop of Minnesota.

Apr. 25—The Rev. Leonard C. Anderson, by the Bishop of Maryland.

May 14—The Rev. Richard E. Lockwood, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

June 7—The Rev. William C. Taylor, Jr. by the Bishop of Chicago.

June 17—The Rev. Carter P. Temple, by the Bishop of New York.

June 25—The Rev. Sumner Brown, by the Bishop of Albany.

June 21—The Rev. Spencer B. Williams, Jr., by the Bishop of Virginia.

- July 1—The Rev. James H. Pearson, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.  
 Sept. 13—The Rev. Henry J. Russell, II, by the Bishop of Georgia.  
 Sept. 13—The Rev. William V. Carpenter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.  
 Oct. 14—The Rev. John DeF. Pettus, by the Bishop of Delaware.  
 Dec. 20—The Rev. Charles E. Finch, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

#### RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1957

- Jan. 14—The Rev. Anthony G. Dissenbaugh, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Louisiana.  
 Apr. 8—The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Minnesota.  
 July 3—The Rev. George L. Ferguson, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Kentucky.

#### CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOPS TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS, AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1957

- Mar. 8—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John Pares Craine, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Indianapolis.  
 Apr. 25—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Clarence Rupert Haden, Jr., D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Sacramento.  
 May 3—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Efrain Salinas Y. Velasco, D.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Mexico.  
 May 29—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Colorado.  
 June 17—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Maryland.  
 June 27—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Southern Virginia.  
 July 9—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Ohio.  
 Nov. 4—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop of Connecticut.  
 Dec. 12—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. Philip Frederick McNairy, D.D., as Suffragan Bishop of Minnesota.

#### CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO THE FORMATION OF NEW PARISHES OR THE ORGANIZATION OF NEW MISSIONS

A. D. 1957

- Jan. 18—Consent given to the formation of a new Parish in Ridgefield Park, to be known as the Church of St. Mary the Virgin.  
 Mar. 19—Consent given to the formation of a new Parish in Verona, to be known as the Church of the Holy Spirit.  
 Mar. 19—Consent given to the formation of a new Parish in Bogota, to be known as the Church of the Ascension.  
 Mar. 19—Consent given to the formation of a new Parish in North Arlington, to be known as St. Paul's Church.  
 May 29—Consent given to the organization of St. Michael's Church, Wayne, as an organized Mission.

#### ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1957

- Jan. 6—Institution of the Rev. Clifford S. Westhorp as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.  
 Jan. 13—Consecration of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.  
 Jan. 25—Institution of the Rev. Ronald W. McBride as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood-Ridge.  
 Feb. 3—Institution of the Rev. Robert H. Walters as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.  
 Mar. 1—35th Anniversary of the Rev. Hugh W. Dickinson as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.  
 Mar. 1—Ground breaking for new Gymnasium at St. John Baptist School, Mendham.  
 Mar. 28—Institution of the Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach as Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

- Mar. 30—Ground breaking for new Church building at St. Matthew's Church, Paramus.  
 May 25—Laying of Cornerstones and Dedication Service at St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood.  
 June 2—Institution of the Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner as Rector of Church of the Ascension, Bogota.  
 June 2—43rd Anniversary of the Rev. Carolus R. Webb as Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange.  
 June 9—110th Anniversary of Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.  
 June 9—50th Anniversary of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.  
 June 9—Institution of the Rev. James E. Hulbert as Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.  
 June 19—Institution of the Rev. Donald W. Beers as Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.  
 Sept. 29—90th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Newark.  
 Oct. 6—Dedication of window to memory of the Rev. Malcolm A. Shipley, D.D. at Trinity Church, Hoboken.  
 Oct. 6—85th Anniversary of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.  
 Oct. 13—Dedication of Christ Church, Belleville.  
 Oct. 13—Institution of the Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Milburn.  
 Oct. 14—25th Anniversary of Consecration of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., as Bishop of Newark.  
 Oct. 20—Dedication of new Church building at St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park.  
 Nov. 1—Dedication of new Bishop Stearly Wing at House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
 Nov. 3—Institution of the Rev. William R. Wetherell as Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange, and dedication of window in memory of the Rev. Charles P. Berger, Jr.  
 Nov. 10—Laying of the cornerstone of the new Parish House and Sunday School Building at Trinity Church, Arlington.  
 Nov. 23—Dedication of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus.  
 Dec. 7—Dedication of the Egbert Chapel—Plaskett House at Church of the Epiphany, Orange.  
 Dec. 22—Laying of cornerstone of St. Luke's Church, Dumont.  
 Dec. 22—Institution of the Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.

#### WARDENS APPOINTED

A. D. 1957-1958

- Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William F. Anderson  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Julius Carell  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Hill  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Monty Coulson  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Wilbur Vega  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. W. L. R. Bogert  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank L. Hawkes  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. John M. Vansworth  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Reginald G. Hart  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Herbert G. Drassel  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Louis J. Simms  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Lawrence W. Johnson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Edward Schmieder  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Wayne N. Headley  
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Walter Diver  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. William Strassburger  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Rose  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Herman Hammer  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Arnold Rose  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass

Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. George Perry, Jr.  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman Van Dunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Harold McCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. H. Franklin Foggin  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. Walton F. Beckwith  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. George F. Bailey  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Robert Simpson  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. James B. Drake  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Victor Refalvy  
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Harry O. Cook  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Milton F. Fox

#### TREASURERS APPOINTED

A. D. 1957-1958

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. Norman G. Critchley  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Enrico Gnaso  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. Robert P. McCall  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Leonard Halsted  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. George M. Stubbs, Jr.  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William L. Griffith  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. B. Herbert Ahrens  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. Albert H. Sharp  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis  
 Hackensack, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. John A. Dawson  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. James H. Haygood, Jr.  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert F. Little  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Clare A. McCullough  
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Edward L'Armaa  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Richard Chaplin  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Miss Katherine Stahl  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. Robert Koke  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. William Mayer  
 Passaic, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Charles Van Dunk  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mrs. Arthur Glogau  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank Harff  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mrs. John J. Lehr  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Thomas B. Snow  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew E. R. Frommelt  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Edson L. Erwin  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. William Goddard  
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. William Morris  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. William P. Forbes

#### LAY READERS LICENSED

Allendale, Epiphany—Albert W. Cornswal; Paul Briggs; John W. Beckwermer,  
 Richard Carstens; Wesley Dickens  
 Arlington, Trinity—Roland Coleman; Rowland D. Johnston; Earl Russell; Eugene  
 Roemer  
 Bayonne, Calvary—Frank B. Battleson  
 Bayonne, Trinity—Frank Hallberg

- Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden; Daniel A. McCarthy; George E. Miller; Richard Taggart; Christian R. Ericksen; Melville Grainger; Warren Groom
- Belvidere, St. Mary's—Alfred Beasley
- Bergenfield, All Saints—Bertram L. Myers; Edmund R. Senghas
- Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein; H. Fred Keil; John J. Farmer; Richard Reynaud
- Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ—John P. Sheriff; Thomas D. Heckel; George Hallock; Harry M. Rice; Kenneth W. Smith; Frank W. Trotter; Kenneth H. Van Dine
- Bogota, Ascension—Leslie T. K. Beestestone; Frank Bruckhoff
- Chatham, St. Paul's—John Cook; Leonard Craven; Edwin Ball
- Clifton, St. Peter's—John E. De Luca; Donald J. Fischer
- Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Enrico Gnasso; Lawrence Sewall
- Denville, The Saviour—Samuel A. Gee
- Dover, St. John's—Fred Mitton; Romeya L. Utley; Frank Poelter
- East Orange, St. Agnes—Frank Bancroft
- East Orange, Incarnation—Edmund B. Partridge
- East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards; Ivan L. Hughes; Charles Sherratt; William E. Dodd; Fred Munro Ferguson; Romain A. Bensley, Jr.; William Hague
- Edgewater, Mediator—Bruce C. Saxton; Robert Leary; David C. Weathorp
- Englewood, St. Paul's—Alfred W. Burlingame; Stanley I. Cundey; William G. Anderson, Jr.; Henry Cordts
- Essex Falls, St. Peter's—Austin B. Johnson, Jr.; Edward M. South; James E. Brown; Edwin S. Fox; Roger F. Conover; George F. Kent
- Fair Lawn, Atonement—John M. Vansworth; Roy Nelson; Alexander Cherewich; Jerome Cnudde
- Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Brian E. Bamforth; James A. Mitchell
- Hackettstown, St. James—Dr. Ernest R. Dalton
- Haledon, St. Mary's—Gregory Cartotto; F. William Darrow; V. Herbert Ulrich; Richard J. Malone; Arthur G. Schmidt
- Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Philip M. Frey
- Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Christian A. Hovde
- Harrison, Christ—Raymond MacFarland; Warren Hallenbake
- Hastrop Heights, St. John the Divine—James L. Cobb; Henry E. Davies; Arthur S. Hamilton; Laurence R. Fitton
- Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Howard James; Hugh N. Romney; Robert L. Colyer
- Hilldale, Holy Trinity—Ralph De Scacio; John C. Edgar; Malcolm Greve; Walter Gysel; W. Howe Wheeler; Douglas Wain; Charles M. Offenheiser
- Hoboken, Trinity—Benjamin Robinson
- Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett
- Irrington, Trinity—Frederick J. Manthey; Harwood Fish
- Jersey City, Ascension—William P. Rimbeck
- Jersey City, Incarnation—Haywood Anthony; Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Haygood, Jr.; Harold N. Morris
- Jersey City, St. Mary's—Robert E. Winthrop
- Jersey City, St. Matthew's—Harold Eckhardt; Richard Whicker
- Jersey City, St. Paul's—Manton L. Graff; Joseph G. B. Tucker
- Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo
- Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Edward E. Schmieder; Edward Coleman; Harold Lautenschlager
- Little Falls, St. Agnes—William A. Hengeveld; Rodney Leeds; H. Hobart Tallmadge; Ernest H. Partridge; John Potts; George Christiansen; Wallace Luke
- Livingston, St. Peter's—Wilbert Collins
- Lyndhurst, St. Thomas's—Edward W. Waldeck; Thomas Beardsmore; Bruno Michota
- Madison, Grace—Charles E. A. Sawyer
- Maplewood, St. George's—George H. Beck
- Millburn, St. Stephen's—Robert W. Esler; Donald Krautter; Charles Phillips; Ralston Young
- Millington, All Saints—James M. Ballenger; James B. Churchill
- Montclair, St. James—J. Henry Wendt; George Lewis
- Montclair, St. Luke's—David Bonta; Wilhard R. Van Liew, Jr.; William M. Sayre
- Montclair, Trinity—Lynden S. Pearman; Leslie S. Smyth

Montvale, St. Paul's—William D. Winant; Richard H. Blackburn; Edwin T. Wroth; Philip P. Lockitt  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—John B. Rinckhoff; Robert D. Williams; Marion Gwynn; Dr. A. D. Perry; Norman Schofield  
 Morristown, Redeemer—George C. Claghorn  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Horace K. Freeman; Herbert N. Morford  
 Newark, House of Prayer—David I. Lewis  
 Newark, St. Andrew's—Carl E. Christiansen, Jr.; Alva G. Decker; Albert R. Stilwell; Donald Rossnagel; Joseph A. Pereira, Jr.  
 Newark, St. John's—Charles M. Chatfield; Henry W. Miller; David P. Myers  
 Newark, St. Philip's—George E. Hyman  
 Newark, St. Thomas—Claude M. Driggs; Harry H. Greenfield; William I. Hamilton; Moses Davis  
 Newark, Trinity Cathedral—Frederick T. Bender; W. Alan King; Gilbert G. Farley  
 Newton, Christ—George H. McCloughan, III  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Herman A. George, Jr.; James A. Whittall; Charles W. Huber  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—John Esperian  
 Nutley, Grace—David Carpenter; Milton Seaman; Edwin Kennedy; Richard Tench; Rolfe E. Hughes; Carl J. Klaus; Donald Fowler; Lawrence Boyd; Arthur Wing; Henry A. Pulsford; William R. Simmons  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Adolph Ansoerge  
 Orange, All Saints—Augustus E. Costa  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Frank Simms; Frank Hardy; Thomas Emma; Ivan Sommer  
 Passaic, Christ—Paul Alfieri  
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer; George Bleezarde  
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Bernhardt Wuensch; Christopher J. G. Dodge; George Milsoop  
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Edward Garriell  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick C. Gilman; Hans Zachariasen  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Dennis J. Loxton; Henry L. Meyer, Jr.; Frederick E. Simpson; Jack Pearson; Otto L. Eriksen  
 Ridgefield, St. Mary the Virgin—Paul E. Merk; Ernest K. Pearson; Robert Mahan  
 Ridgewood, Christ—K. William Cronyn; Kenneth L. Howard  
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's—William E. Riddiford  
 Rutherford, Grace—Alfred P. Clifford; Hamilton H. Pickering; William M. Stubbs; Donald T. Vose; Theodore H. Halligan; Robert F. Royce; Christian E. Ehrhardt; David A. Blakiston, Jr.; Robert S. Mounce, Jr.  
 Short Hills, Christ—William Sherman Greene  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Richard W. Decker; Raymond A. Gobeil; Richard Grove  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Arthur Clarkson  
 Summit, Calvary—Helmer C. Lundquist  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll  
 Tenafly, Atonement—Alan A. Cullman; Andrew O. Wittreich  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—James B. Drake  
 Union City, St. John's—Robert De Georges; William Hill; William Reuss; Thomas Vaughan  
 West Milford, Incarnation—William P. Forbes  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—W. Elliott Cruise  
 West Orange, St. Mark's—Arthur P. Green  
 Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olsen  
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's—Carl E. Rodenburg; Howard Spilker

#### LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

James B. Churchill	Marshall T. Rice
Edwin O. Lewis	Wesley H. Smith
Arthur A. G. Luders	Henry B. Steffens, Sr.
Edwin A. A. Muller	Frederick G. Stuart

**BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1957**

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgement of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Discretionary Fund*</i>
Arlington, Trinity .....	12	3	\$ 32.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	7	1	40.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	12	4	42.32
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	18	1	
Bloomfield, Advent .....	6	1	
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ .....			65.00
Bogota, Ascension .....	13		
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	11	1	
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	16	5	
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	8		
Denville, The Saviour .....	1		
Dover, St. John's .....	26	2	
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	10	2	51.60
East Orange, Incarnation .....	20	4	
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	5		17.20
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	9	1	46.91
East Rutherford, Grace .....	9		
Edgewater, Mediator .....		1	
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	38	5	25.00
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	26	4	
Hackensack, Christ .....	6	1	64.72
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	10		48.35
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	16	3	
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	12		
Harrison, Christ .....	10	1	
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	16		25.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	1		76.70
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	22	1	65.30
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	26	3	51.05
Irvington, Trinity .....	14		101.40
Jersey City, Ascension .....	15	1	
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	6		
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	21		
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	12		
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	11		44.10
Leonia, All Saints' .....	13	3	50.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	41	2	77.91
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	22	1	45.53
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	16	1	
Madison, Grace .....	40	7	134.07
Maplewood, St. George's .....	2		
Mendham, St. John Baptist School .....	4		
Midland Park, Christ .....	10	1	
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	13	1	
Millington, All Saints' .....		1	
Miscellaneous .....			235.37
Montclair, St. James' .....	44		127.40
Montclair, Trinity .....	7		
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	10		29.30
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	44		50.00
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	50		102.10



	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Discretionary Fund*</i>
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	1		
Newark, Christ .....	3	1	
Newark, Grace .....	12	3	45.00
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	2		
Newark, St. James' .....	3		
Newark, St. Philip's .....	34		65.21
Newton, Christ .....	21	1	48.84
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	6	1	25.00
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....			32.81
Nutley, Grace .....			25.00
Oradell, Annunciation .....	31	1	
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd .....			93.05
Palisades Park, Redeemer' .....	3	2	29.19
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	17	4	37.79
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	7		61.80
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	2		
Paterson, Trinity .....	16		
Ramsey, St. John's .....	1		
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	4	1	
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	29		79.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	24		
Rutherford, Grace .....	31	5	73.20
Short Hills, Christ .....	1		
Summit, Calvary .....	42	2	
Teaneck, Christ .....	21		79.55
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	8	1	30.52
Tenafly, Atonement .....	34		25.00
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	2		
Union City, St. John's .....	19	1	
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	12		25.00
West Milford, Incarnation .....	12		19.86
Westwood, Grace .....	31	4	50.00
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	11	2	
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's .....	11	1	39.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>\$2,533.05</b>

**BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1957**

\*The Bishop Coadjutor makes grateful acknowledgement of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Discretionary Fund*</i>
Belleville, Christ .....	37		\$ 25.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	5		14.25
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....			50.00
Bloomfield, Advent .....	9		68.60
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ .....	2		
Boonton, St. John's .....	22		47.58
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	23	1	64.11
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	22	1	40.00
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	1		
Denville, The Saviour .....	22		
East Orange, Christ .....	21		52.64
Edgewater, Mediator .....	21	4	43.30
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	72	7	250.00
Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	19	4	40.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	27		
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	23	2	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	37	1	30.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	1		5.00
Hoboken, Trinity .....	7	3	
Irvington, Trinity .....	2	1	
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	1	1	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	39	2	
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	6		12.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	41	1	96.17
Maplewood, St. George's .....	22	1	84.60
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	14	3	32.95
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	6		
Midland Park, Christ .....	1		
Millington, All Saints' .....	34		88.45
Montclair, St. John's .....	11	1	32.09
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	67	3	254.79
Morristown, Redeemer .....	38	4	100.00
Montvale, St. Paul's .....			52.94
Morristown, St. Peter's .....			67.85
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	3	4	
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	38		
Newark, House of Prayer .....	5	2	24.66
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	13		25.00
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	7		
Newark, St. James' .....	12	3	110.25
Newark, St. John's .....	2		
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	9	3	20.00
Newark, Trinity .....	18	1	
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	11		
Nutley, Grace .....	34	2	102.55
Orange, All Saints' .....	6	1	36.19
Orange, Epiphany .....	23		
Orange, Grace .....	26		50.00
Passaic, St. Andrew's .....	16		
Passaic, St. John's .....	24	4	
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	8		15.00

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Discretionary Fund*</i>
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	2		34.15
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	38		
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....			45.01
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	27	2	81.50
Ramsey, St. John's .....	9		20.49
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	7	1	80.00
Ridgewood, Christ .....	44	3	100.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	6	1	24.85
Short Hills, Christ .....	96	4	188.03
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	32	4	28.48
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	16		
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	1		
Stanhope, Christ .....	8	2	
Tenafly, Atonement .....		1	
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	12		40.63
Union City, Grace .....	12	1	25.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	22	4	57.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	8		40.25
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	17	2	50.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>\$2,751.36</b>

## OTHER CONFIRMATIONS, 1957

By Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Gilman, S.T.D., Retired Missionary Bishop of Hankow

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	27	2
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	6	4
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>

## TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1957

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Washburn .....	1,242	92
Bishop Stark .....	1,285	85
Other Bishops .....	33	6
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>183</b>



## **Parochial Reports**

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing  
Committee.**

**Regulations of the Episcopal Advance Fund.**

**Form of Devise or Bequest.**

**Index.**

# PAROCHIAL REPORTS RECEIPTS

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	Total Receipts For Parish Support	Total Receipts Special Parish Purposes	Total Receipts For Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Additional Capital	Total Receipts For Year from Income and Capital
*Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 12,613	\$ 314	\$ 1,186	\$	\$ 14,114
Arlington, Trinity	13,273	100	2,415	21,882	37,670
Bayonne, Calvary	9,771	745	4,554	270	15,340
Bayonne, Trinity	10,829	103	1,668		12,600
Belleville, Christ	12,276	856	3,511		16,642
Belvidere, St. Mary's	4,435	9	1,142		5,586
Bergenfield, All Saints'	16,012	3,052	5,636	286	25,006
Bloomfield, Advent	15,114	3,666	315		19,094
Bloomfield, Ascension	7,117	7	251		7,375
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	37,066	19,532	21,976		78,574
Bogota, Ascension	12,604	1,353	5,492		19,449
Boonton, St. John's	12,023	1,351	3,972		17,345
Chatham, St. Paul's	21,574	1,315	2,670	7,349	32,908
Cliffside Park, Trinity	11,210	1,767	2,856		15,813
Clifton, St. Peter's	14,263	284	2,386		16,934
*Coyteville, St. Stephen's	8,610		606		9,217
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1,832		608		2,440
Delaware, St. James'	562		120		682
Denville, The Saviour	8,125	334		8,376	16,835
Dover, St. John's	14,703	328	2,244	17,309	34,584
East Orange, Christ	35,706	19,060	1,944	247	56,957
East Orange, Incarnation	16,233	2,128	2,609		20,970
East Orange, St. Agnes'	10,883	514	1,524		12,922
East Orange, St. Paul's	14,220	1,861	1,979		18,060
*East Rutherford, Grace	3,971	65	1,717		5,753
Edgewater, Mediator	6,952	574	971	104	8,601
Englewood, St. John's	3,495	681	40		4,216
Englewood, St. Paul's	50,673		23,197	4,800	78,670
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	49,460		9,070		58,530
*Fairlawn, Atonement	9,790	1,856	1,283	18,124	31,054
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12,024	400	1,543		13,967
Glen Rock, All Saints'	29,553	352	111	2,801	32,815
Hackensack, Christ	25,938	1,955	4,337		32,230
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	6,675	305	503		7,482
*Hackensack, St. Cyrian's	1,252		514		1,766
*Hackensack, St. James'	7,750		2,123		9,872
Haledon, St. Mary's	19,798	489	2,264		22,551
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	3,311	500	362		4,173
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	17,629	3,400	45	61	21,135
Harrison, Christ	11,666	185	93	39,595	51,539
Hasbrouck Hgts, St. John the Divine	10,058	11,722	1,655		23,435
Haworth, St. Luke's	10,352	4	177	100	10,633
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	19,149	81	5,671		24,901
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	13,201		1,939		15,139
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	6,480	546	922		11,844
Hoboken, St. Paul's	6,129	174	353		6,656
Hoboken, Trinity	10,522	102	650	411	11,685
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	24,658		2,616	7,501	34,774
Hope, St. Luke's	1,999	123	129		2,250
Irrington, Trinity	15,126	561	7,144		22,832
Jersey City, Ascension	10,594	2,419	4,185		17,198
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	8,597	30	401		9,029
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	9,275	9,794	892		19,961
*Jersey City, Incarnation	9,361	94	998	484	10,937
Jersey City, St. John's	15,703	5,960	1,965	450	24,078
Jersey City, St. Mary's	4,023	26	212		4,261
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	9,435		1,142		10,577
Jersey City, St. Paul's	22,374	2,528	4,502	8,249	37,652
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	15,706	2,769	2,346		20,821
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	1,832	25	490		2,347
Leonia, All Saints'	19,443		1,474	14,801	25,718
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	7,015	2,877	207	14,716	24,815
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	20,609		2,604		23,212
*Livingston, St. Peter's	14,090	1,250	813		16,153
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	11,639	1,370	1,246	26,027	40,283
Madison, Grace	48,865	91,224	2,405		142,495
Maplewood, St. George's	34,714	2,547	13,462		50,723
Maywood, St. Martin's	8,975	13,291			22,266
Mendham, St. Mark's	14,896	61	169		15,126
*Midland Park, Christ	10,408	396	3,023	77	13,904
Millburn, St. Stephen's	17,688	222	1,276		19,186
Millington, All Saints'	17,164	1,768	5,704	17,472	42,108
Montclair, St. James'	45,481	10,645	11,423		67,549

## DISBURSEMENTS

Total Disbursements For Parish	Church Pension Fund Premiums	Diocesan Assessment	Total Disbursements For Special Parish Purposes	To Diocese and General Church	Other Purposes	Total Disbursements For Capital	Total Disbursements of Parish	Repayment of Loans
\$ 9,121	\$ 726	\$ 372	\$ 1,274	\$ 1,150	\$ 2,627	\$ 178	\$ 15,448	\$ 1,304
12,431	910	708	112	2,425	5,912	36,429	58,927	418
7,819	378	486	705	1,710	2,830	1,700	15,628	.....
9,097	420	597	706	1,600	.....	.....	12,420	.....
8,959	735	437	796	1,455	2,391	.....	14,773	.....
3,049	193	146	1,658	542	612	.....	6,200	405
12,206	643	682	3,621	2,510	2,474	230	22,366	.....
8,920	718	420	5,554	1,325	425	.....	17,362	.....
5,377	409	.....	90	273	17	.....	6,166	.....
33,488	700	1,462	53,877	6,133	12,169	.....	107,799	2,300
9,485	735	399	621	1,378	3,903	.....	16,521	1,453
8,747	592	464	1,686	1,678	2,198	105	15,470	.....
15,466	882	662	3,988	2,232	1,262	.....	24,492	7,400
8,359	427	510	1,956	695	2,000	1,240	15,187	833
10,718	872	543	778	2,211	327	374	15,823	.....
7,570	665	286	245	641	245	.....	9,652	600
1,339	289	80	.....	128	467	.....	2,303	.....
510	56	33	.....	115	34	.....	748	.....
5,129	665	36	597	880	.....	1,250	8,579	.....
12,830	735	733	569	2,232	263	860	18,222	.....
27,820	1,400	1,364	4,348	4,762	2,110	34,915	76,719	517
12,157	958	650	994	2,172	102	.....	17,033	1,478
7,793	682	396	1,894	1,335	1,589	.....	13,689	.....
11,321	840	582	1,519	2,487	47	2,036	18,832	.....
2,917	372	139	196	450	1,145	675	5,894	.....
6,376	630	290	400	859	166	919	9,640	.....
2,396	.....	108	1,723	340	43	.....	4,610	489
40,079	2,540	1,853	5,797	8,988	15,338	30,732	105,327	.....
36,940	2,165	1,826	3,463	8,820	420	2,388	56,022	.....
8,391	633	211	1,356	1,056	1,225	3,194	16,066	16,776
9,291	613	512	423	1,515	.....	.....	12,354	.....
18,149	788	576	3,218	2,229	4,008	4,967	33,935	.....
19,055	963	842	4,402	3,279	216	6,949	35,706	952
5,009	723	277	251	758	524	7,384	14,926	1,159
1,019	85	53	463	165	349	.....	2,134	.....
5,024	703	239	642	600	20	3,350	10,578	344
10,638	787	452	5,296	2,018	301	3,965	23,458	2,000
2,129	217	115	382	385	372	.....	3,600	.....
12,512	762	464	4,739	1,370	27	.....	19,874	1,489
8,891	1,000	612	1,165	1,405	93	24,739	37,905	.....
8,096	540	385	694	1,142	257	.....	11,114	.....
8,807	945	483	650	1,635	6,338	.....	18,858	300
13,289	620	638	2,350	2,255	3,795	.....	22,947	6,120
8,485	761	494	2,817	1,839	699	300	15,395	.....
8,814	357	464	6,276	744	221	7,825	24,701	.....
3,376	.....	161	706	267	158	.....	4,668	.....
7,390	682	399	413	651	39	295	9,869	.....
11,458	892	569	1,623	1,900	2,697	14,441	33,580	406
1,438	56	85	39	227	28	.....	1,875	212
11,407	787	542	523	1,910	5,306	2,365	21,512	105
8,501	735	426	4,059	1,096	3,192	.....	18,009	.....
6,401	511	422	865	401	.....	.....	8,601	.....
13,721	.....	212	4,387	1,074	35	361	19,790	.....
7,923	665	403	549	1,475	138	.....	11,154	.....
17,573	1,080	939	3,214	1,001	778	.....	24,554	1,500
3,801	.....	207	4,034	175	62	.....	8,339	.....
7,474	481	402	482	400	1,142	.....	10,381	833
17,482	892	950	3,265	4,007	473	5,417	32,487	.....
13,507	292	671	3,035	2,000	.....	569	20,074	.....
1,410	.....	86	73	90	520	.....	2,179	.....
14,485	1,077	593	6,056	707	624	20,310	43,853	20,650
5,821	504	150	5,856	573	222	5,115	18,240	.....
11,868	736	553	747	1,745	2,604	9,973	28,245	3,525
12,158	735	601	1,930	1,790	37	.....	17,251	.....
9,638	612	465	538	1,445	2,288	30,899	45,886	.....
33,904	1,566	1,443	15,053	6,400	3,025	82,489	143,881	.....
27,433	1,365	1,340	5,628	5,630	9,594	16,758	67,748	.....
6,984	770	409	573	1,370	1,783	.....	11,890	.....
7,607	735	246	1,025	825	1,128	.....	11,566	.....
7,842	381	412	495	1,229	1,938	907	13,203	.....
13,780	582	671	9,462	1,182	61	.....	25,738	.....
11,846	892	580	3,894	2,559	3,350	75,413	98,534	2,495
34,095	2,463	1,842	6,637	8,515	2,782	11,136	67,470	.....

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Total Receipts For Parish Support	Total Receipts Special Parish Purposes	Total Receipts For Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Additional Capital	Total Receipts For Year from Income and Capital
Montclair, St. Luke's	86,209	21,892	3,429		111,530
*Montclair, Trinity	8,464	8,886			17,350
Montvale, St. Paul's	12,027	308	1,620	42,370	56,326
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	26,818	1,276	960		29,053
Morristown, Redeemer	40,043	1,903			41,946
Morristown, St. Peter's	88,097	6,491	466		95,053
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	2,367		264		2,632
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	23,021	9,893	5,419	1,200	39,534
Newark, Christ	9,712	37	55		9,804
Newark, Grace	88,027	326	6,479	17,105	111,936
Newark, House of Prayer	7,251		361	1,515	9,327
Newark, St. Andrew's	8,739	588	1,390	1,300	12,017
Newark, St. Barnabas	10,557	2,826	4,423	379	18,184
Newark, St. James'	8,703		454		9,157
Newark, St. John's	7,562	835	380		8,777
Newark, St. Mark's	11,349	120	715	500	12,683
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8,464	291	120		8,876
Newark, St. Philip's	15,079	1,427	1,259		17,765
Newark, St. Thomas	11,890				11,890
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	44,357	8,028	8,214	6,131	66,730
Newton, Christ	19,324	284	3,039	1,195	23,842
North Arlington, St. Paul's	12,237	122			12,379
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	5,377		737		6,115
Norwood, Holy Communion	9,897	2,030	1,966		13,892
Nutley, Grace	32,141	8,407	270	628	41,447
Oradell, Annunciation	13,062	23,836			36,898
Orange, All Saints	18,487	961	168		19,616
Orange, Epiphany	9,658	9,315	2,745	23,218	44,936
Orange, Grace	56,297	1,771	7,894	3,218	69,180
*Pallades Park, Redeemer	7,409				7,409
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	8,892	3,900	165	16,823	29,780
*Passaic, Christ	439				439
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	2,273		291		2,564
Passaic, St. John's	30,218	3,151	4,686	2,814	40,870
Paterson, Holy Communion	12,218		1,529	100	13,847
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	2,520	825	189		3,534
Paterson, St. Luke's	8,784	1,682	163		10,629
Paterson, St. Mark's	8,136	2,013	836		11,085
Paterson, St. Paul's	40,436	2,352	8,493	1,015	52,296
Paterson, Trinity	13,419	2,326	1,861		17,606
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	10,243	1,382	952	9,317	21,894
Pompton Lakes, Christ	19,538	1,431	2,557	9,982	33,509
Ramsey, St. John's	12,242		1,153	4,748	18,143
*Ridgefield, St. James'	5,836	35	86		5,957
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	10,675	709	1,575	2,183	15,143
Ridgewood, Christ	44,924		3,079		48,003
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	34,150	365	690	54,811	90,015
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	1,010		268	489	1,768
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	9,312	1,329	558		11,199
Rutherford, Grace	34,701	45	7,867		42,613
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	4,530	1,984	554	2,000	9,069
Short Hills, Christ	77,601	14,565	17,435		109,601
South Orange, Holy Communion	40,003	12,683	8,380	30	61,095
South Orange, St. Andrew's	41,291	539		5,000	46,830
*Sparta, St. Mary's	7,375	4,527	580		12,482
*Stanhope, Christ	4,681	4,677			9,358
Summit, Calvary	62,721		21,030		83,751
Teaneck, Christ	31,609	4,705	4,640	3,000	43,954
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	15,410	163	1,885	849	18,307
Tenafly, Atonement	29,730	434	129	64,521	94,814
*Totowa, Boro, Christ	7,797		2,046	500	10,343
*Towaco, Transfiguration	2,196	85	507	824	3,612
Union City, Grace	10,219		689		10,908
Union City, St. John's	8,998	989	4,569		14,556
Vernon, St. Thomas	1,704		18		1,736
Verona, Holy Spirit	13,096		254	70	13,421
*Washington, St. Peter's	7,155	1,990	840	1,770	11,755
*Wayne, St. Michael's	3,069	296		1,996	5,383
*West Milford, Incarnation	1,871		102	6,145	8,118
West Orange, Holy Innocents	11,869	14,613	235	17,500	44,218
West Orange, Holy Trinity	15,797	2,201	5,440		23,437
West Orange, St. Mark's	23,179	7,580	2,474	769	34,002
Westwood, Grace	19,042	176	1,461	25,418	46,097
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	10,253		3,141	3,476	16,870
Grand Total	\$2,553,974	\$418,814	\$770,012	\$46,449	\$3,830,249



# PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## DISBURSEMENTS

137

Total Disbursements of Parish	Church Pension Fund Premiums	Diocesan Assessment	Total Disbursements For Special Parish Purposes	To Diocese and General Church	Other Purposes	Total Disbursements For Capital	Total Disbursements For Parish	Repayment of Loans
54,262	2,285	2,967	21,222	14,052	7,021	6,027	107,836	
7,967	958	655	1,161	916	147	.....	11,804	850
9,496	875	498	437	1,404	251	92,251	105,212	2,453
15,798	1,429	566	1,912	1,650	910	5,844	28,108	
27,839	1,466	1,235	7,549	4,945	300	.....	43,333	1,200
57,587	2,208	2,948	10,962	14,000	967	.....	88,671	
1,920	251	105	491	239	35	.....	3,041	
15,942	1,032	773	6,947	2,494	3,900	4,343	35,432	12,569
7,909	683	326	456	340	57	75	9,846	146
50,045	1,450	2,428	15,827	14,184	3,922	92,678	180,535	
5,937	525	390	.....	474	87	1,395	8,808	
7,863	525	351	680	1,139	701	2,701	13,961	
11,523	709	396	4,056	1,236	3,187	.....	21,106	
7,082	397	396	361	454	178	610	9,478	
6,371	578	337	450	204	375	.....	8,315	
9,583	875	526	685	1,000	.....	.....	12,669	
6,125	546	348	2,167	747	110	.....	10,044	600
11,647	661	588	2,772	1,098	117	.....	16,884	2,873
10,193	772	508	.....	994	.....	.....	12,466	
38,830	1,635	1,963	12,397	7,895	179	6,760	69,651	
13,990	1,050	716	1,759	2,838	201	3,195	23,750	
9,046	641	490	536	1,060	198	200	12,170	
4,763	735	196	66	632	205	.....	6,598	
7,822	630	326	2,511	1,085	2,136	.....	14,508	
17,557	910	954	1,704	4,559	270	5,675	31,629	
10,123	735	452	346	1,724	750	53,992	68,121	
11,054	700	620	2,926	2,100	323	2,420	20,142	1,600
17,367	357	553	2,183	1,819	200	22,835	45,316	1,950
45,632	2,100	2,214	6,090	7,462	432	68,705	132,637	903
4,663	344	172	988	500	125	6,793	7,933	1,449
6,357	665	210	719	498	749	24,088	33,287	1,000
323	.....	21	.....	71	2	.....	417	
1,815	414	109	45	291	.....	.....	2,674	
25,146	1,225	1,279	2,405	4,750	100	2,626	37,532	
9,418	514	656	572	1,678	25	1,300	14,163	847
2,155	211	40	1,284	155	.....	.....	3,846	187
6,344	683	327	1,428	871	230	.....	9,882	283
5,516	.....	268	822	507	1,357	2,279	10,748	
34,541	1,958	1,769	3,569	8,493	221	5,746	56,299	
10,583	665	569	2,225	1,985	516	.....	16,543	2,332
6,352	626	336	3,140	900	113	100	11,568	12,000
12,492	735	560	2,488	1,960	3,116	1,880	23,232	13,000
9,697	761	474	1,174	1,113	.....	26,275	39,496	
4,031	341	160	341	458	59	.....	5,391	184
10,142	680	431	1,278	1,440	309	5,400	19,680	
33,114	997	1,689	1,409	7,331	1,826	.....	46,366	
15,061	1,050	657	165,521	2,564	4,376	4,358	193,587	50,293
680	.....	31	193	80	268	678	1,931	500
7,711	451	525	132	775	10	725	10,329	
20,241	962	1,006	3,473	4,241	4,634	13,636	48,193	2,000
2,469	403	123	881	466	88	2,000	6,430	2,572
63,253	2,798	3,191	14,204	14,400	2,835	18,356	119,037	
31,987	1,894	1,760	4,745	7,953	967	10,058	59,366	780
29,784	1,312	1,634	2,310	3,500	864	2,743	42,146	
6,640	735	169	602	500	292	3,143	12,081	845
2,842	299	86	1,086	220	270	4,392	9,196	654
49,415	1,978	2,316	8,928	10,194	10,580	.....	83,410	
22,738	963	1,278	6,952	4,955	315	3,000	40,202	
10,449	650	477	440	1,998	246	100	14,360	
17,984	1,050	931	4,286	3,428	802	76,690	105,172	500
5,796	682	226	2,592	750	50	.....	10,097	800
1,496	231	69	236	201	380	1,876	4,489	76
8,529	714	367	448	1,000	89	.....	11,147	668
7,755	596	430	861	750	3,582	.....	13,974	
1,140	170	39	64	93	10	.....	1,516	295
7,730	735	390	367	1,320	217	3,060	13,819	100
6,202	736	327	641	762	200	5,297	14,165	3,619
1,069	.....	52	1,359	.....	.....	.....	2,479	
1,479	35	70	7	181	87	4,611	6,470	1,350
8,982	788	472	1,502	1,535	554	19,142	32,975	
14,015	627	1,070	2,868	2,856	3,106	.....	24,542	1,695
17,536	715	721	7,207	1,872	131	.....	28,182	400
11,003	849	574	1,494	1,775	2,157	77,140	94,991	
7,632	735	399	642	900	1,860	24	12,192	

\$1,892,447 | \$112,775 | \$ 92,808 | \$ 587,802 | \$ 331,619 | \$ 198,521 | \$1,143,581 | \$4,359,467 | \$ 199,746

Parishes and Missions

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Received	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Inactive	Services		Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members	Number of	Members of
	Children	Adults									Total	Holy Communion				
*Allendale, Epiphany	10	1	10	4	14	1	10	167	777	203	104	152	20	170	4	251
Arlington, Trinity	20	1	21	4	12	1	31	206	605	257	112	180	20	170	9	369
Bayonne, Calvary	8	1	9	...	8	3	18	137	465	362	80	136	13	65	7	172
Bayonne, Trinity	11	1	12	...	37	2	7	115	368	220	32	171	13	70	6	258
Belleville, Christ	22	3	25	2	37	5	41	260	622	470	116	184	37	182	8	418
Belvidere, St. Mary's	8	2	10	...	5	4	5	86	251	107	31	159	31	34	6	135
Bergenfield, All Saints	23	2	25	1	18	4	25	320	1,159	449	86	127	31	275	11	363
Bloomfield, Advent	12	2	14	1	15	8	14	136	499	298	111	170	15	83	5	164
Bloomfield, Ascension	9	...	9	...	3	3	8	60	175	175	38	74	7	30	3	69
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	30	1	31	9	2	18	45	385	1,768	1,995	127	175	25	290	13	711
Bogota, Ascension	8	1	9	...	13	3	16	200	533	316	3	105	15	98	7	113
Bogota, St. John's	18	2	20	...	22	4	11	198	602	206	117	200	21	195	5	282
Chatham, St. Paul's	19	...	19	...	24	2	7	315	619	429	88	96	32	278	8	479
Cliffside Park, Trinity	8	...	8	1	11	3	...	167	315	315	139	241	14	61	7	201
Clifton, St. Peter's	15	1	16	1	12	3	17	223	720	384	74	105	26	184	1	210
*Cortsville, St. Stephen's	7	5	12	5	17	1	12	165	450	225	43	142	13	66	10	210
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1	...	1	...	8	...	2	36	118	50	86	19	7	47	7	94
Delaware, St. James'	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	10	26	17	35	26	21	156	8	289
*Denville, The Saviour	34	4	38	23	6	6	15	191	760	177	60	211	20	166	4	243
Dover, St. John's	16	4	20	2	26	...	...	215	750	438	29	281	...	...	...	...
East Orange, Christ	13	...	13	...	20	14	44	150	733	484	41	156	18	100	5	442
East Orange, Incarnation	15	1	16	3	21	6	14	198	576	421	60	104	16	94	9	343
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8	...	8	...	5	4	6	63	232	120	106	164	9	45	4	96
East Orange, St. Paul's	11	2	13	1	9	7	21	186	551	321	71	230	11	87	12	299
*East Rutherford, Grace	6	3	9	9	...	...	...	58	155	128	79	34	7	23	7	76
Edgewater, Mediator	3	3	6	5	21	4	7	80	280	165	89	189	18	56	9	190
*Englewood, St. John's	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	57	105	54	44	24	5	...	...	45
Englewood, St. Paul's	33	2	35	5	38	11	38	596	2,100	1,063	204	148	28	269	14	1,139
Englewood, St. Peter's	56	10	66	...	80	12	29	718	2,207	1,433	88	349	47	570	8	1,186
*Fairlawn, Atonement	18	2	20	4	19	...	14	196	636	144	660	175	33	229	11	404
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	19	3	22	...	27	6	72	231	600	370	77	182	10	75	9	161
Glen Rock, All Saints'	14	7	21	4	26	6	11	309	900	465	130	128	29	395	9	593
Hackensack, Christ	24	...	24	1	6	4	33	195	737	502	134	244	10	110	10	260
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	5	2	7	...	10	4	10	133	550	277	126	431	9	100	11	319
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	53	183	87	29	46	4	20	5	145
*Hackensack, St. James'	7	1	8	...	16	4	7	76	279	141	...	...	13	116	4	173
Haledon, St. Mary's	26	3	29	2	23	8	11	126	758	444	159	265	23	153	11	441
*Harrington Park, Good Shepherd	8	...	8	...	1	...	3	90	282	55	26	76	4	28	5	117
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	21	...	21	...	12	2	12	209	670	300	64	127	32	212	6	430

Harrison, Christ	12	1	11	3	22	225	400	274	10	128	138	14	106	6	209
Hawronck, Hgts., St. John the Divine	13	13	16	6	15	247	675	401	...	70	131	19	159	12	466
Hawronck, Hgts., St. Luke's	13	6	16	1	3	147	439	251	...	43	2	15	154	8	310
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	32	35	37	6	23	413	1,173	697	3	213	91	40	345	1	385
Hillside, Holy Trinity	7	8	1	22	3	176	418	400	48	86	120	15	154	6	261
Hillside, Holy Innocents'	3	2	1	6	10	62	274	236	34	14	336	5	45	2	55
Hoboken, St. Paul's	2	2	1	1	3	119	495	227	15	45	96	19	72	5	151
Hoboken, Trinity	11	11	8	1	31	119	495	227	15	45	96	19	72	5	151
Hoboken, Trinity	24	26	25	7	15	223	827	563	...	92	188	17	250	7	307
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	3	3	1	16	5	37	112	17	...	34	44	...	...	1	13
Hope, St. Luke's	7	8	1	16	23	185	525	270	...	353	229	24	135	9	334
Irvington, Trinity	17	17	15	5	5	134	534	284	...	36	133	17	130	3	177
Jersey City, Ascension	10	10	10	4	10	159	446	333	...	64	107	19	105	7	193
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	156	159	2	44	8	175	719	329	...	301	441	32	440	10	585
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	16	19	21	8	8	146	498	322	5	70	152	14	97	11	336
Jersey City, Incarnation	4	4	...	3	27	350	350	350	...	6	44	52	19	1	50
Jersey City, St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	70	305	148	...	40	...	7	36	4	111
Jersey City, St. Mary's	...	...	6	1	10	140	459	418	81	...	...	12	110	8	187
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	12	12	1	3	12	193	528	366	7	41	129	9	60	8	210
Jersey City, St. Paul's	5	5	11	3	35	170	844	630	...	87	101	18	140	11	301
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	11	12	...	6	3	16	60	42	...	1	96	1	27	1	28
Lake Lachawanna, St. Joseph's	1	1	3	18	8	250	609	609	24	110	118	21	156	7	305
Lonia, All Saints	7	32	2	48	4	309	756	230	8	67	110	12	188	10	464
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	29	3	32	1	8	311	846	437	...	147	177	23	300	10	575
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	32	1	41	6	10	269	848	512	4	39	90	19	235	8	328
Livingston, St. Peter's	16	16	22	3	13	185	605	321	...	87	123	19	121	11	291
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	18	3	21	17	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison, Grace	41	3	44	7	40	17	470	824	...	179	277	51	487	...	538
Maplewood, St. George's	16	1	17	1	22	11	258	833	...	70	132	17	225	6	619
Maywood, St. Martin's	5	5	3	13	2	8	195	677	...	73	131	22	170	9	335
Mendham, St. Mark's	4	3	7	1	6	3	95	293	...	89	423	6	55	5	143
Midland Park, Christ	18	2	20	1	11	2	3	191	...	84	125	18	229	8	345
Millburn, St. Stephen's	17	3	20	12	8	25	139	450	...	50	89	16	145	5	241
Millington, All Saints'	34	2	36	1	34	3	10	219	...	134	133	22	180	7	349
Montclair, St. James'	43	5	48	5	52	12	21	487	...	134	133	22	180	7	349
Montclair, St. John's	4	4	1	11	4	16	140	440	...	134	133	22	180	7	349
Montclair, St. Luke's	40	5	45	4	4	31	656	2,064	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Montclair, Trinity	21	21	21	7	1	4	103	431	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Montvale, St. Paul's	20	3	23	10	4	8	234	861	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	38	5	37	12	29	468	868	420	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Morris Plains, Redeemer	22	1	23	3	15	340	1,146	461	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Morris Plains, St. Peter's	57	1	58	50	7	30	2,463	1,165	...	141	168	46	445	...	519
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	25	3	28	3	4	95	233	59	7	145	120	6	45	12	66
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	2	2	3	38	4	6	71	829	400	5	110	42	244	10	747
Newark, Christ	21	1	22	13	8	33	476	939	...	293	200	6	59	5	65
Newark, Grace	21	1	22	13	8	33	476	939	...	293	200	6	59	5	65
Newark, House of Prayer	3	1	4	2	5	37	201	111	...	644	660	13	124	7	137
Newark, St. Andrew's	10	3	13	15	3	9	114	401	...	620	396	7	58	1	65
Newark, St. Barnabas'	8	2	10	7	2	10	119	311	...	110	208	15	71	9	258
Newark, St. James'	4	4	19	1	9	52	178	147	...	149	253	...	46	4	84
Newark, St. John's	4	4	2	2	10	93	270	185	...	37	82	3	20	5	86
Newark, St. Mark's	9	9	6	...	15	68	162	136	...	55	93	1	18	4	63
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	20	25	35	6	13	57	225	181	...	56	68	13	9	1	18
Newark, St. Philip's	4	4	18	...	...	360	1,154	768	...	69	93	4	18	5	65
Newark, St. Thomas	8	3	11	3	14	127	368	220	...	82	154	14	100	4	181

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Received	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Communicants Inactive	Services		Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Bible Classes	Parish Organ- izations	Members of	
	Children	Adults									Total	Holy Communion					
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	6	2	11	1	18	4	19	226	988	548	...	686	233	13	150	1	163
Newton, Christ	21	7	28	1	21	8	13	304	689	487	...	130	134	9	158	5	487
North Arlington, St. Paul's	9	...	9	...	11	3	12	154	522	434	...	96	188	16	73	2	149
North Bergen, Transfiguration	8	1	9	...	13	1	7	120	285	146	...	42	130	9	48	3	82
Norwood, Holy Communion	19	...	19	1	6	2	5	122	253	253	...	109	153	18	121	3	139
Nutley, Grace	22	...	22	2	34	9	35	442	1,151	578	1	829	217	42	233	17	754
Oradell, Annunciation	12	...	12	1	31	6	19	237	746	477	32	122	169	34	301	4	400
Orange, All Saints	6	1	7	1	6	3	5	120	319	319	...	60	604	8	60	5	130
Orange, Epiphany	20	8	28	1	16	13	12	205	710	577	...	142	121	17	140	1	157
Orange, Grace	31	...	31	...	26	6	29	335	1,246	829	3	155	169	28	143	12	373
*Palisades Park, Redeemer	9	...	9	2	3	1	4	54	186	86	...	27	68	10	40	7	146
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	20	1	21	4	17	...	3	141	551	185	5	244	138	20	180	6	343
*Passaic, Christ	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	18	2	52	49	...	...	...	...
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	3	7	10	...	16	...	...	39	86	86	...	35	68	6	40	3	80
*Passaic, St. John's	23	1	24	...	28	9	...	440	1,103	796	...	138	138	20	227	11	654
*Paterson, Holy Communion	5	...	5	...	7	...	6	72	225	179	5	440	366	4	32	...	...
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	46	94	94	...	89	62	5	35	4	69
*Paterson, St. Luke's	6	...	6	...	2	1	7	97	301	154	...	121	158	14	88	5	102
*Paterson, St. Mark's	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	60	148	106	...	55	42	...	...	...	52
*Paterson, St. Paul's	56	3	59	4	38	22	78	731	2,300	1,995	...	164	157	33	339	25	1,297
*Paterson, Trinity	29	1	30	...	16	1	93	220	740	554	12	91	116	16	156	5	247
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	14	1	15	2	27	6	25	250	592	322	12	135	186	22	88	12	449
Pompton Lakes, Christ	68	1	69	4	25	11	20	422	1,331	612	133	132	192	62	323	8	517
Ramsey, St. John's	14	...	14	...	10	7	6	238	896	304	7	154	182	34	245	13	479
*Ridgewood, St. James'	12	...	12	1	3	...	4	49	170	68	...	27	67	10	50	5	83
Ridgewood Park, St. Mary the Virgin	11	...	11	1	3	7	3	229	788	332	...	131	185	18	140	12	...
Ridgewood, Christ	20	2	22	3	45	12	19	685	1,232	1,232	...	112	269	41	451	1	492
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	24	...	24	...	29	10	4	246	908	474	...	109	87	36	298	4	593
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	85	380	82	...	82	18	...	...	...	155
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	7	...	7	...	28	1	6	368	881	460	12	67	235	16	108	8	278
Rutherford, Grace	37	4	41	6	31	9	29	461	1,320	792	16	166	135	35	272	13	868
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Short Hills, Christ	37	2	39	3	99	30	8	60	177	140	...	57	81	10	57	7	172
South Orange, Holy Communion	23	1	24	...	19	6	22	295	894	673	...	246	266	108	1,279	20	3,183
South Orange, St. Andrew's	20	3	23	5	11	5	27	200	700	383	25	48	171	27	135	1	163
*Sparta, St. Mary's	9	11	20	4	33	2	6	103	385	249	10	609	430	19	174	...	...
*Stanhope, Christ	5	...	5	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Summit, Calvary	31	7	38	2	42	12	20	461	1,919	1,246	10	127	228	47	650	10	1,645
Tenack, Christ	20	4	24	1	20	10	28	318	1,199	565	...	82	154	36	290	11	608
*Tenack, St. Mark's	17	3	20	1	8	2	11	145	530	206	...	158	186	14	83	11	258
Tenafly, Atonement	36	3	39	1	34	10	18	388	1,148	616	14	70	122	42	350	1	392

[illegible]

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

Bishops .....	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1958) ....	210
Parishes and Missions .....	148
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	112
Mission Stations .....	36
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (10 Deacons) (9 Priests) .....	19
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	9
Clergymen Deceased .....	2
Candidates For Holy Orders (April 30, 1958) .....	14
Postulants (April 30, 1958) .....	31
Lay Readers appointed .....	247
Baptisms (Children 2,417, Adults 251) .....	2,668
Confirmed (Bishops' Lists) .....	2,560
Confirmed Received .....	183
Communicants .....	56,769
Communicants, reported inactive .....	1,422
Families .....	31,124
Baptised Persons .....	96,490
Marriages .....	667
Burials .....	2,169
Services—Daily Offices, 17,676; Holy Communion, 22,969 .....	40,645
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,798
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	22,925
Number of Parish Organizations .....	957
Members of Parish Organizations .....	46,862
Receipts for Parish Support .....	\$2,553,974.00
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes .....	438,834.00
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program	
Special Offerings .....	370,218.00
Receipts of Additional Capital .....	546,547.00
Total Receipts from Income and Capital .....	3,909,569.00
Total Disbursements for all Purposes—not including Balances .....	4,359,467.00
For Current Expenses .....	1,892,447.00
For Pension Fund .....	112,775.00
For Diocesan Assessment .....	92,808.00
For Special Parish Purposes .....	587,802.00
For Diocese and General Church .....	331,619.00
For Purposes Outside of Parish .....	198,521.00
For Capital .....	1,143,581.00
For Repayment of Loans and Exchanges .....	199,746.00

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

*Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organisation to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it.*

- I. The Petition should state whether the property to be sold or mortgaged is used as a place of worship, and, if so, whether or not it has been consecrated.
- II. If the petitioner has a map of the property described in the petition, please submit it with the petition, and after the Standing Committee has acted upon the petition the map will be returned.
- III. In the case of a petition to sell or lease real estate:
  1. Besides a description of the property by metes and bounds, the petition should describe the buildings and their present use and the reasons for selling or leasing the same, also that, in the opinion of the petitioner, the sales price or rental is equivalent to the fair value at the time of making the application; and the basis of that opinion, such as appraisals, previous efforts to sell, etc.
  2. If the sale price is to be paid other than in cash the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, and whether the balance of the sale price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, or otherwise, and if a mortgage, the name and address of the person or organization who will take the same.
- IV. In the case of a petition to mortgage real estate:
  1. A statement should be submitted as to the reasons why it is necessary to borrow money, on mortgage, i.e., to erect a new building, or to improve present quarters, etc., with the name of the person or organization who will take the mortgage, the terms of payment and rate of interest.
  2. If a parish applies for leave to mortgage property, there should be submitted a statement of such facts as have convinced the vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed. Information showing whether or not the parish is growing and concerning its financial affairs should be included. In addition to other information on which the Vestry may have acted, the following data is requested:
    - (a) The present parish membership showing the number of families, and the number of baptized persons and communicants, as compared with five years prior thereto.
    - (b) A brief income and operating statement of the parish for the last two fiscal years prior to the making of the application. This statement should show the sources of income such as pledges, plate offerings, rents from any property, income from invested funds, and, under the heading of expenses, a grouping of salaries, usual operating expenses, and the parish quota for the Dio-

cesan and General Church Program, the pledge toward this quota and amount paid thereon.

- (c) A statement of any Notes Payable or other indebtedness except that incurred in the usual course of parish operations.
- 3. If the Department of Missions or other Diocesan Corporation applies for leave to mortgage property, it is requested that said corporation submit such information as it deems appropriate to demonstrate the desirability of the course it proposes.
- 4. The Standing Committee may request representatives of the petitioner to appear before it in support of the petition, and in the case of a parish they shall be the Rector, Treasurer or other representative, who shall bring with them such parish records as may enable them to answer reasonable questions relating to the parish finances, growth, efforts to raise by gifts the amount which the parish desires to raise by mortgage, etc.
- V. The vestry or the governing body of the petitioner should, by proper resolution, authorize the execution of the petition by the proper officers of the petitioner, and affix the seal of the petitioner to the same.



COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION OF THE  
EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND

*Regulations Governing The Granting of Assistance  
To Parishes, Missions, And Diocesan Organizations*

1. DEFINITIONS

EAF, as used herein, shall mean the "Committee on Administration of the Episcopal Advance Fund."

Council shall mean the "Diocesan Council."

2. ELIGIBILITY

Any parish or mission, or any agency supported by or under the jurisdiction of the Diocese of Newark, may apply to EAF for assistance in meeting a capital (as opposed to an operating) need.

3. APPLICATION

All applications for assistance must be made in writing on forms prepared for the purpose by EAF. Copies of these forms are available in the office of the Secretary, and when completed they should be returned to that office. The Secretary will forward applications so received to the appropriate sub-committee for study and recommendations. EAF will not consider any application that has not been processed by such sub-agency, and the findings of the sub-agency must have the written approval of both the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor.

4. TYPES OF ASSISTANCE

EAF may assist a project in any one or all of the four categories listed below:

- (a) By a short term loan. (Usually the discounting of pledges.)
- (b) By a long term loan.
- (c) By the acquisition of real estate.
- (d) By a direct grant in aid.

5. REQUIREMENTS FOR A SHORT TERM LOAN (Discounting of pledges.)

- (a) The applicant must have conducted a capital funds campaign and have in hand signed pledges, all of which will become payable by the due date of the loan.
- (b) Pledge discount notes shall be for a period of not to exceed 30 months.
- (c) Discount notes shall not exceed 90% of the total unpaid value of the pledges.
- (d) Pledge discount notes shall be amortized in the full amount of pledge collections not more than 30 days after a payment on account of a pledge is made.
- (e) Pledge discount notes will carry interest as fixed by EAF, (at or near the going commercial rate, but in no case at less than 3% per annum.) The interest shall be a first charge on the unpaid balance of the pledges, and it shall be computed and paid quarterly.

#### 6. REQUIREMENTS FOR A LONG TERM LOAN

- (a) The maximum amount of the loan shall be \$40,000 or 25% of the cost of the project, whichever is less.
- (b) The maximum term of the loan shall be 13 years.
- (c) The loan should be amortized quarterly in accordance with the "Straight Line Amortization Tables" generally used by mortgage companies, except that EAF may waive amortization during the first three years of a loan's term. If amortization is waived for all or any part of the first three years, the full amount shall be amortized quarterly during the remaining term of the loan in accordance with the tables referred to above.
- (d) Interest shall be at the rate of not less than 1% the first year, 1½% the second year, 2% the third year, and 3% the fourth and following years.
- (e) A long term loan will not be made to any applicant unless and until EAF has been assured that the applicant cannot obtain an adequate loan (as judged by EAF) from commercial sources.

#### 7. PRIORITIES IN THE MAKING OF LONG OR SHORT TERM LOANS

It is recognized that EAF was created primarily to meet some part of the capital needs of the missions, aided parishes, and other activities which receive operating funds from the Diocese. In the event that EAF has applications for loans which aggregate more than the amount available in the Loan Fund, applications from parishes will not be considered until all of the applications from aided activities have been acted upon.

#### 8. REQUIREMENTS FOR AN APPLICATION TO ACQUIRE REAL ESTATE

EAF recognizes that many projects of merit cannot be planned until an appropriate site has been secured. EAF is prepared to finance in whole or in part the acquisition of such site, but it is not prepared at this time to promulgate specific regulations to cover this type of assistance. Therefore, each application will be processed by the cognizant sub-agency, and if aid is given, EAF will impose such terms and conditions as seem appropriate in each individual case.

#### 9. REQUIREMENTS FOR A GRANT IN AID

- (a) Parishes (as contrasted with aided parishes or missions) shall be ineligible to receive grants in aid.
- (b) Applications for grants in aid shall be classified as follows:
  - (1) *Planning and Preparation Grants*

EAF will consider applications for grants in an amount not in excess of \$2,000 with which to finance the preparation of the plans and specifications based upon which more exact cost estimates can be procured. Such grants may also be made for site preparation undertakings that may be required by the land procurement agreement or by local laws or ordinances as a prerequisite to planning and construction.

(2) *Construction Grant*

EAF places no limits on the amount of an application for a construction grant. However, it announces, as a matter of policy, that grants in excess of 20% of the total cost of a project or a grant in excess of \$50,000 will be rejected unless it can be demonstrated that the project in question is of sufficient importance to the Diocese, as a whole, to justify the allocation of so large a percentage of the total amount available in the Grant Fund.

10. **WAIVER OF REGULATIONS**

EAF recognizes that in some instances the application of these regulations may work a hardship on projects which have considerable merit. In the event that a prospective applicant feels that such is the case, a "non-conforming application" may be made to the Secretary. Such "non-conforming applications" will be referred to the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, who will determine whether or not the application is to be processed. If both agree that the project should be considered, it will be referred to the appropriate sub-agency in the same manner as a "conforming application."

## FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....  
 .....dollars in trust, and for the use of .....

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....  
 .....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars  
 in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars  
 for .....Mission in.....*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.*

*Or, To "The Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of ..... dollars.*

*Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....  
 dollars.*

*Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....  
 dollars.*

*Or, To "The Board of Social Service, Inc., of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," the sum of .....dollars.*

*Or, To "Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," a corporation of the State of New Jersey, the sum of .....dollars.*

*Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J." the sum of .....dollars.*

*Or, To "The Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.*

*Or, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of .....dollars.*

*Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....  
 .....dollars.*

## Index

ALLENDALE, Epiphany, admitted into union as a Parish .....	72
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Names of Trustees, 16, Treasurer Report .....	96
ANNIVERSARIES .....	123
BALLOT, Official .....	73
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES—	
BISHOP WASHBURN .....	43
BISHOP STARK .....	45
BUDGETS—Administrative 82, Program Diocese, General Convention .....	84
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 67, Special Convention 57, adopted .....	71
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of .....	24
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY .....	17
Stipends .....	25
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES .....	119
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Report of Committee 105, Names .....	16
CLERGY, Received, Transferred, Deceased, Deposed, Restored .....	122
CONFIRMATIONS, List of the Bishops' .....	128
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee 13, Report Amendment	
Article II, Section 11 .....	77
Election of .....	71
CONVENTION, Proceedings of Annual 69, Committees .....	15
CONVENTION, Special .....	53
DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
MISSIONS, Elections 74, 75, Report of Secretary 111, Treasurer 112, Names .....	8
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, Elections 75, Names 8, Report .....	100
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, Elections 74, Names 19, Report .....	102
FINANCE, Names 10, Report .....	81
PROMOTION, Names 10, Report .....	103
URBAN WORK, Names 10, Elections 75, Report .....	106
EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND COMMITTEE, Names 121, Report 107, Regulations .....	145
DEPUTIES—Diocesan Convention 29, General Convention 13, Provincial Synod 14, Elected .....	74
DIOCESAN COUNCIL, Names 7, Elected 74, 75, Report Treasurer.....	86
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, List of Trustees 16, Report Treasurer .....	90

DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS .....	128
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on .....	16
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Elections 74, Names of Members .....	13
ELECTIONS, Suffragan 60, Secretary 70, Tellers 72, Annual Elections .....	74, 75
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of .....	119
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 16, Report ..	91
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS; Election 78, Names 13, Report of Secretary .....	104
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of Diocesan .....	39
LAYMEN'S WORK, Names of Committee 11, Report of .....	103
LAY READERS, List of Licensed .....	125
NECROLOGY .....	69
NEW PARISHES—Allendale .....	72
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	5
ORDINATIONS, List of .....	119
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of .....	29
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 135, Statistics of Diocese .....	142
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS .....	87
RESOLUTIONS, Committee on Miscellaneous .....	15
Re: Salary and allowances—Suffragan Bishop .....	59
Re: Retirement of Secretary of Convention .....	70
Re: Department of Promotion on Tithing .....	75
Re: Episcopal Advance Fund collection of pledges .....	76
Re: Department of Christian Social Relations on nuclear weapons .....	76
Re: Affectionate Greetings to Mrs. Washburn .....	77
Re: Appreciation to Bishop Washburn .....	77
RULES OF ORDER, 65, Committee appointed 15, Report of Committee	71
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION, Election 70, Retirement 70, Report .....	70
STANDING COMMITTEE, Names 5, Election 74, Report of .....	98
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE .....	142
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, Elected 74, Report of .....	97
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, Appointment of .....	125
TRINITY CATHEDRAL, Members of Chapter 6, Election 74, Report of Dean .....	105
WARDENS OF MISSIONS, Appointment of .....	124
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Report of Diocesan Branch of .....	114

